

THE

# QUARTERLY REGISTER.

VOL. VII.

FEBRUARY, 1835.

No. 3.

## A LIST OF THE GRADUATES, AND THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED DEGREES, AT ALL OF THE NEW ENGLAND COLLEGES,

From their foundation, to the time mentioned as follows; viz. of Harvard, to and including 1834; Yale, 1834; Brown, 1830;  
Dartmouth, 1834; Williams, 1833; Vermont, 1828; Bowdoin, 1834; Middlebury, 1832; Waterville, 1834;  
Amherst, 1834, and Washington, 1834.

FORMING

A COMPLETE INDEX TO THE TRIENNIAL CATALOGUES OF ALL THE  
COLLEGES IN NEW ENGLAND.

By John Farmer, Esq.

*Cor. Sec'y. New Hampshire Historical Society.*

[Continued from page 132]

1829 Yale	Robert	1834 Dart.	—Roderick L., M. D.
1833 Wms.	William E.	1834 Bow.	John C.
1834 Wms.	James	1834 Amb.	Franklin
	Dixwell		Doe
1796 Harv.	John, Mr., M. D.	1823 Bow.	Joseph
1827 Harv.	Epes S., Mr.	1825 Dart.	John
	Doane	1827 Dart.	—Daniel J., M. D.
1774 Harv.	Isaiah, Mr.		Doggett
1781 Harv.	Elisha, Mr.	1775 Harv.	Samuel
1810 Ver.	David	1783 Bro.	Simeon, Mr., Tut.
1812 Harv.	George B., Mr., M. D.	1821 Bro.	John L., Mr.
1825 Harv.	Augustus S., Mr., M. D.	1829 Bro.	Theophilus P.
1833 Yale	Hiram		Dolbeare
1833 Wash.	—George W., D. D., Bp.	1763 Harv.	Benjamin, Mr.
	Dodge		Dole
1700 Harv.	Daniel	1771 Harv.	Greenleaf, Mr.
1749 Harv.	Ezekiel, Mr.	1818 Bow.	Carleton, Mr.
1771 Harv.	Joshua, Mr.	1832 Bow.	Albert G.
1777 Harv.	Nathaniel, Mr.		Domett
1786 Harv.	William	1762 Harv.	Joseph, Mr.
1788 Harv.	Oliver		Donnison
1797 Bro.	Paul	1805 Harv.	William
1806 Dart.	Joshua, Mr.	1807 Harv.	Joseph, Mr.
1818 Ver.	Nehemiah		Doolittle
1822 Harv.	Samuel, Mr., M. D.	1716 Yale	Benjamin, Mr.
1826 Yale	—David S., M. D.	1789 Yale	Elkanah
1826 Harv.	Allen W.	1793 Yale	Benjamin
1827 Wat.	Hervey B.	1795 Yale	Jotham I.
1827 Bow.	Asa, Mr., M. D. '31		
1833 Dart.	James M.		

VOL. VII.

24

1799 Yale †Joel, Mr. at Mid. 1802, Tut. at  
1804 Yale Marcus, Mr. at Mid. '07 [Mid.  
1832 Mid. John T.

**Dorby**

1747 Harv. Jonathan, Mr., and at Yale '53

**Dore**

1793 Bro. —James, Mr.

**Dorman**

1822 Mid. —Ebenezer H., Mr.

1831 Amb. Orlow M.

**Dorr**

1711 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1742 Yale Edward, Mr.  
1752 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1784 Harv. William, Mr.  
1795 Harv. Samuel A., Mr.  
1817 Dart. Benjamin, Mr.  
1817 Mid. Palmer C.  
1818 Yale —Jonathan, M. D.  
1818 Harv. Ebenezer R., Mr.  
1819 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
1821 Harv. William B., Mr.  
1823 Harv. Thomas W., Mr.  
1825 Harv. Francis O.  
1825 Harv. Clifford, M. D.  
1827 Bow. Joseph H.  
1830 Bow. —Joseph P., M. D.  
1831 Wms. —Jonathan, M. D.  
1832 Harv. James A.

**Dorrance**

1774 Bro. John, Mr., Tut.  
1786 Dart. Gordon, Mr.  
1800 Bro. John G.  
1809 Bro. James B., Mr.  
1812 Bro. Andrew M.  
1820 Wms. Gardner, Mr., M. D.  
1829 Bro. William P.

**Dorsey**

1830 Yale Samuel W.

**Doty**

1733 Yale Samuel, Mr.

**Doubt**

1747 Harv. Nyott

**Doughty**

1806 Yale Charles J., Mr.

**Douglas**

1760 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
1798 Wms. Amos

**Douglass**

1813 Yale David B., Mr., and at N. J. '19,  
[at Union '25, Prof. at Mil.  
[Acad.

1813 Mid. Nathan  
1814 Mid. Orson, Mr.  
1814 Bow. John A., Mr.  
1822 Yale Sutherland, Mr.  
1826 Wms. —James, M. D.  
1828 Yale George H.  
1831 Yale Thomas

**Douw**

1777 Yale John De P.

**Dow**

1769 Harv. Moses, Mr., and at Dart. 1815  
1784 Yale Henry, Mr.  
1793 Yale Daniel  
1796 Dart. Moses, Mr.  
1799 Dart. Joseph E.  
1805 Harv. Joseph W., Mr.  
1820 Yale James G.  
1825 Dart. —Jeremiah, M. D.  
1828 Dart. Nathan T., Mr.  
1833 Dart. Joseph

**Dowling**

1834 Bro. —John, Mr.

**Downe**

1736 Harv. Henry  
1738 Harv. William, Mr.  
1740 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1745 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1822 Harv. Leonard

**Downer**

1747 Harv. Silas, Mr.  
1810 Bro. Appleton  
1818 Yale —Alberic, M. D.  
1828 Yale David R.

**Downes**

1812 Harv. George

**Downing**

1642 Harv. George, Bart.  
1739 Harv. Richard  
1834 Bow. Elijah H.

**Downs**

1830 Yale —Myron, M. D.

**Dowse**

1715 Harv. Jonathan  
1725 Harv. Edward  
1766 Harv. Joseph

**Dox**

1807 Wms. Jacob, Mr.

**Drake**

1785 Yale Joseph  
1813 Dart. —Francis, Mr.  
1830 Yale Richard G.

**Draper**

1745 Yale Nathaniel  
1780 Harv. Philip  
1783 Harv. Ichabod  
1789 Bro. Paul, Mr.  
1790 Bro. Aaron  
1797 Bro. Abijah, Mr., M. D. 1819  
1803 Harv. William  
1808 Harv. Jeremiah, Mr.  
1808 Harv. Moses, Mr.  
1833 Harv. Charles

**Dresser**

1823 Bro. Charles, Mr.

**Drew**

1820 Dart. —Oliver W., M. D.

**Drinkwater**

1790 Bro. Nathaniel, Mr.

**Drown**

1773 Bro. Solomon, Mr., and at Dart. '86,  
[and at Penn., M. D., Prof.  
[at Bro.

**Drowne**

1764 Harv. Nathaniel P., Mr.

**Druce**

1738 Harv. John, Mr.

**Drummond**

1830 Bow. Thomas

**Drury**

1776 Harv. Ephraim  
1804 Wms. John  
1813 Bro. †Luke, Mr.  
1824 Mid. —Amos, Mr.  
1829 Yale Asa, Mr.

**Du Bois**

1830 Wash. Abraham

**Dubose**

1807 Yale William  
1825 Yale Isaac

**Dudley**

1651 Harv. Thomas, Mr.



1665 Harv. \*Joseph, Mr., Gov. of Mass. and  
1685 Harv. Thomas, Mr. [N. H.]  
1690 Harv. †Paul, Mr., Tut.  
1704 Harv. William, Mr.  
1750 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1751 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1767 Harv. Nicholas, Mr.  
1769 Yale Asahel  
1783 Dart. Elias, Mr.

**Duggan**

1823 Harv. —William B., M. D.

**Duke**

1818 Yale James K.

**Dulles**

1814 Yale Joseph H.

**Dumaresq**

1823 Harv. Philip I., M. D.

**Dummer**

1656 Harv. Shubael  
1699 Harv. Jeremiah, Mr., P. D. at Utrecht  
1745 Harv. Nathaniel  
1814 Bow. Charles, Mr.  
1823 Bow. Richard W.  
1825 Bow. Jeremiah, M. D.  
1827 Bow. Henry E.

**Dumont**

1824 Harv. John T. P.

**Dunbar**

1723 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1760 Harv. Elijah, Mr.  
1767 Harv. Asa  
1775 Harv. Simeon, Mr.  
1783 Dart. Elijah, Mr.  
1789 Harv. John D., Mr.  
1794 Harv. Elijah, Mr., and at Wms. '98,  
[and Tut. at Wms.]

1794 Yale Daniel, Mr. at Wms. '98, Tut.

1800 Yale Asaph

1807 Bro. John

1820 Harv. Archibald

1824 Harv. Alexander C.

**Duncan**

1777 Bro. John  
1810 Harv. Samuel W., Mr.  
1812 Harv. James H., Mr.  
1817 Dart. Thomas W.  
1820 Yale Garnett, Mr. at Trans.  
1821 Yale Lucius C., Mr.  
1822 Bow. —John, M. D.  
1823 Yale John N.  
1825 Yale Alexander, Mr.  
1830 Dart. William H. P., Mr.  
1832 Wms. John  
1833 Bow. —Charles M., M. D.

**Duncklee**

1832 Dart. William A.

**Dunglison**

1825 Yale —Robley, M. D., Prof. at Virg.

**Dunham**

1787 Yale —Lewis, M. D.  
1789 Dart. Josiah, Mr.  
1794 Dart. Jacob  
1830 Wms. George

**Dunkin**

1811 Harv. Benjamin F.  
1813 Harv. John  
1834 Harv. —Christopher

**Dunklee**

1817 Dart. John

**Dunlap**

1812 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
1813 Harv. Andrew, Mr.  
1815 Bow. Robert P., Mr.

1833 Yale Abijah B.

**Dunn**

1795 Bro. —Thomas, Mr.  
1819 Harv. James C., Mr.  
1825 Bow. Nathaniel, Mr. at Bro. '28  
1828 Bro. —Theophilus C., Mr., M. D. at  
1834 Bow. —Andrew, M. D. [Penn.]

**Dunning**

1759 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
1802 Harv. James S.  
1832 Yale Edward O.

**Dunscomb**

1801 Yale Josiah W.

**Dunscombe**

1792 Bro. —Thomas, Mr.

**Dunster**

1741 Harv. Isalah, Mr.

**Dunton**

1826 Amh. Samuel

**Dunwoody**

1807 Yale John

**Dupee**

1832 Harv. Horatio

**Duponceau**

1820 Harv. —Peter S., LL. D.

**Durand**

1814 Yale Alexis D.  
1833 Yale William M.

**Durant**

1735 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
1827 Yale Henry, Mr., Tut.

**Durell**

1794 Dart. †Daniel M.  
1831 Harv. Edward H.

**Duren**

1833 Bow. Charles

**Durfee**

1813 Bro. †Job  
1824 Bro. Nathan, M. D. at Harv. '31

**Durfey**

1825 Wms. Calvin, Mr.

**Durgin**

1821 Bro. —Obadiah E., M. D.

**Durkee**

1814 Mid. Benjamin  
1826 Bow. —Silas, M. D.

**Durnford**

1813 Bro. John

**Duryee**

1815 Yale Abraham J., Mr., M. D. at N. Y.

**Dustin**

1799 Dart. Alexander, Mr.  
1808 Dart. Oliver

**Dutch**

1776 Bro. Ebenezer, Mr.  
1800 Dart. John  
1829 Yale Aaron H.

**Dutcher**

1812 Ver. James C.

**Dutton**

1787 Yale Ebenezer  
1797 Yale Warren, Mr., and at Wms. 1800,  
1801 Dart. John [Tut.]  
1802 Dart. Nathaniel  
1803 Yale Aaron, Mr.  
1808 Yale Matthew R., Mr., Tut. and Prof.  
1818 Yale Henry, Mr., Tut.  
1826 Yale —Charles H., M. D.  
1828 Wash. Theodate  
1829 Yale Warren B.

- 1831 Harv. Francis L.  
 1832 Wms. Thomas  
 1833 Yale Samuel W. S.  
 1834 Harv. Francis L.  
**Dwight**  
 1687 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
 1721 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1722 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. Flynt  
 1726 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1736 Yale Josiah, Mr.  
 1744 Yale Timothy, Mr.  
 1754 Harv. Henry  
 1769 Yale Timothy, Mr., Tut., Prof. and  
 [Pres., D. D. at N. J. '87,  
 [LL. D. at Harv. 1800]  
 1773 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1774 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1778 Harv. ||Thomas, Mr.  
 1786 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
 1790 Dart. Elihu, Mr.  
 1793 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1794 Yale Josiah  
 1797 Dart. Daniel, Mr.  
 1798 Yale — Theodore, Mr.  
 1799 Yale Benjamin W., Mr.  
 1799 Yale Edmund  
 1800 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1801 Wms. — Nathaniel, Mr., and at Yale '15  
 1801 Yale Henry, Mr.  
 1804 Yale John  
 1803 Yale Sereno E., Mr., Tut., D. D., Pres.  
 1809 Yale Edwin W., Mr. Ham.  
 1812 Yale John W.  
 1813 Yale William T., Mr., Tut.  
 1813 Yale Louis  
 1814 Yale Theodore, Mr.  
 1815 Yale Henry E., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. Hen.  
 1822 Wms. — Henry W., Mr.  
 1825 Harv. William  
 1825 Wms. — Morris, M. D.  
 1826 Yale William  
 1826 Yale William W., Mr., M. D. at Harv.  
 1827 Yale Timothy E.  
 1827 Yale — Timothy, Mr.  
 1827 Amh. Timothy  
 1827 Harv. Thomas  
 1827 Harv. Francis  
 1828 Bro. Gamaliel L.  
 1829 Wms. Henry A.  
 1832 Harv. John S.  
**Dwinnel**  
 1808 Yale ||Justin  
**Dyer**  
 1706 Harv. Gyles, Mr.  
 1740 Yale ||Eliphalet, Mr., and at Harv. '44,  
 1750 Yale Ebenezer, Mr. [LL. D.  
 1764 Harv. Thomas  
 1777 Yale Jabez  
 1824 Bro. George, M. D. at Yale '27  
 1826 Harv. Henry, Mr., M. D.  
 1829 Wms. — Elijah, M. D.  
 1829 Wms. Lewis  
 1829 Bro. Elisha  
**Dyke**  
 1812 Yale Nathaniel  
**Eager**  
 1794 Dart. Paul  
**Eames**  
 1752 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1775 Harv. Jonathan, Mr., Tut.  
 1806 Bro. Jacob  
 1809 Yale Theodore, Mr.  
 1831 Harv. Charles  
**Earle**  
 1826 Bow. — Homer, M. D.  
 1826 Yale Winthrop  
**Easburn**  
 1834 Wash. — George C. V. (Mid.) Mr.  
**Easeman**  
 1703 Harv. Jeremiah  
**Eastabrook**  
 1736 Yale Hobart, Mr.  
**Eastman**  
 1783 Yale John  
 1793 Dart. Edmund  
 1794 Dart. Moses, Mr.  
 1795 Dart. John  
 1796 Dart. Tilton, Mr.  
 1802 Dart. Samuel  
 1803 Dart. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1811 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1812 Dart. Luke  
 1814 Wms. John L., Mr.  
 1817 Wms. William  
 1820 Bow. Philip, Mr.  
 1821 Yale Ornan, Mr.  
 1821 Dart. Joseph B.  
 1822 Dart. — Jacob W., Mr.  
 1824 Dart. Joel  
 1827 Dart. Joseph A.  
 1829 Dart. — A.  
 1829 Yale George C. V.  
 1830 Yale George  
 1830 Amh. Henry E.  
 1833 Amh. Lucius R.  
**Eaton**  
 1549 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1729 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
 1735 Harv. Joshua  
 1763 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1769 Bro. Joseph, Mr.  
 1770 Bro. — Isaac, Mr., and at N. J. & Penn.  
 1773 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
 1777 Harv. John E.  
 1787 Harv. Peter, Mr., D. D.  
 1790 Dart. William, Mr.  
 1795 Bro. Joseph  
 1799 Wms. Amos, Mr.  
 1803 Harv. Asa, Mr., & at Bro. '18, D. D.  
 1810 Harv. Joseph, Mr., M. D. [Columb.  
 1810 Wms. William  
 1816 Wms. Sylvester, Mr.  
 1818 Harv. Peter S., Mr.  
 1819 Yale — William P., M. D.  
 1823 Dart. — Stephen, M. D.  
 1825 Mid. Horatio, Mr., M. D.  
 1827 Dart. — Leonard, M. D.  
 1827 Harv. John H.  
 1830 Yale Joshua T.  
 1830 Harv. Levi C.  
 1832 Harv. Joseph W.  
 1833 Dart. Ephraim  
 1833 Harv. George  
**Ebbets**  
 1832 Yale John J. A.  
**Eccles**  
 1815 Yale John D.  
**Eccleston**  
 1831 Wash. Joseph R.  
**Eckley**  
 1804 Harv. Thomas J., Mr., and at Bow. '06  
**Eddy**  
 1765 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1787 Bro. ||Samuel, Mr., LL. D.  
 1799 Bro. Zechariah, Mr.  
 1805 Bro. Stephen W., Mr.  
 1806 Mid. Eli



- |            |                                   |            |                                  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1808 Dart. | Moses                             | 1808 Wms.  | Noah                             |
| 1813 Dart. | Daniel, Mr.                       | 1810 Yale  | Elias H., Mr.                    |
| 1813 Ver.  | Israel                            | 1813 Yale  | William                          |
| 1813 Yale  | George A.                         | 1820 Wms.  | Judah, Mr.                       |
| 1825 Dart. | —John S., M. D.                   | 1826 Yale  | —Edwin D., M. D.                 |
| 1826 Dart. | William                           | 1829 Yale  | Joseph M.                        |
| 1826 Amh.  | Caleb B.                          | 1830 Wms.  | Samuel                           |
| 1829 Dart. | Charles F., Mr., M. D.            | 1831 Yale  | —James, Mr.                      |
|            | Elliott                           | 1831 Wash. | Elias P.                         |
| 1809 Harv. | William, Mr.                      | 1833 Yale  | Z. Rogers                        |
| 1818 Harv. | Ralph E., M. D.                   |            | Emerson                          |
| 1824 Harv. | Stephen                           | 1656 Harv. | John, Mr.                        |
|            | Ellis                             | 1675 Harv. | John, Mr.                        |
| 1737 Harv. | Jonathan                          | 1689 Harv. | John, Mr.                        |
| 1750 Harv. | John, Mr., and at Yale '53        | 1717 Harv. | Joseph, Mr.                      |
| 1786 Yale  | Jonathan                          | 1726 Harv. | John, Mr.                        |
| 1791 Bro.  | James, Mr.                        | 1737 Harv. | Moses, Mr.                       |
| 1793 Harv. | Caleb, Mr.                        | 1739 Harv. | Daniel, Mr.                      |
| 1802 Bro.  | Ferdinand, Mr., Tutor             | 1743 Harv. | Joseph, Mr.                      |
| 1803 Harv. | Joel, Mr.                         | 1756 Harv. | Jacob, Mr.                       |
| 1818 Harv. | Francis, Mr.                      | 1761 Harv. | William, Mr.                     |
| 1822 Dart. | John M., Mr.                      | 1764 Harv. | John, Mr.                        |
| 1829 Amh.  | —Calvin D., Mr., & M. D. at Bow.  | 1771 Harv. | Joseph, Mr.                      |
| 1829 Bow.  | —Calvin, M. D.                    | 1774 Harv. | Joseph, Mr.                      |
| 1830 Wms.  | —Edward, M. D.                    | 1775 Harv. | Joseph                           |
| 1832 Harv. | —Walton N., M. D.                 | 1776 Harv. | Joseph, Mr.                      |
| 1832 Bow.  | —Asher, M. D.                     | 1778 Harv. | Brown, Mr.                       |
| 1833 Harv. | George E.                         | 1785 Harv. | Samuel, Mr., M. D.               |
|            | Ells                              | 1789 Harv. | William, Mr., & at Dart. '92, &  |
| 1834 Wms.  | Cushing                           | 1794 Harv. | Daniel, Mr. [at Yale '92]        |
|            | Ellsworth                         | 1798 Harv. | Joseph, Mr., Tutor               |
| 1785 Yale  | John                              | 1798 Dart. | Reuben, Mr.                      |
| 1790 Yale  | —OLIVER, N. J. '66, LL. D. at     | 1799 Dart. | Luther                           |
|            | [Yale '90, at Dart. '97, and      | 1802 Dart. | Brown                            |
|            | [at N. J.]                        | 1805 Dart. | Benjamin D.                      |
| 1799 Yale  | Oliver, Mr., Tutor                | 1805 Dart. | Abner                            |
| 1801 Yale  | Martin                            | 1810 Wms.  | Samuel M., Mr., Tutor            |
| 1810 Yale  | William W., and at Wash. Prof.    | 1811 Yale  | Ralph, Mr., Tut., Prof. at Ando- |
| 1810 Yale  | Henry L., Mr.                     |            | [ver Theol. Inst., D. D.         |
| 1824 Wms.  | —Frederick, Mr.                   | 1813 Harv. | —Joseph B., M. D. '16, Mr. at    |
| 1825 Yale  | Joseph                            | 1814 Mid.  | Noah [Wms.]                      |
| 1828 Wms.  | —Jeremiah, M. D.                  | 1814 Dart. | Samuel                           |
| 1830 Yale  | Oliver                            | 1816 Dart. | Benjamin                         |
| 1834 Yale  | Henry W.                          | 1816 Harv. | John                             |
|            | Elmer                             | 1817 Harv. | George B., Mr., Tutor            |
| 1713 Yale  | Daniel, Mr.                       | 1817 Harv. | Moses K., Mr., M. D.             |
| 1747 Yale  | Jonathan, Mr.                     | 1818 Harv. | Charles O., Mr.                  |
|            | Elmore                            | 1818 Harv. | William, Mr.                     |
| 1821 Mid.  | Washington H.                     | 1820 Harv. | Andrew L., Mr., LL. B.           |
|            | Elton                             | 1821 Harv. | Ralph W., Mr. '27                |
| 1813 Bro.  | Romeo, Mr., Prof.                 | 1823 Harv. | William S.                       |
| 1817 Harv. | —Romeo, Mr. '20                   | 1824 Harv. | Edward B., Mr.                   |
|            | Ely                               | 1825 Dart. | John F.                          |
| 1745 Yale  | Simon, Mr.                        | 1826 Dart. | John S.                          |
| 1754 Yale  | Richard, Mr.                      | 1826 Dart. | Charles M.                       |
| 1759 Harv. | Justin, Mr., and at Yale          | 1826 Dart. | —Isaac B., M. D.                 |
| 1764 Yale  | Samuel, Mr.                       | 1827 Bow.  | —William S., M. D.               |
| 1769 Yale  | David, Mr., & at Dart. '82, D. D. | 1828 Harv. | Charles C., Mr., LL. B.          |
| 1772 Yale  | Samuel                            | 1830 Dart. | Daniel H., Mr.                   |
| 1773 Yale  | Henry, Mr.                        | 1830 Yale  | Joseph                           |
| 1779 Yale  | Zebulon, Mr.                      | 1831 Amh.  | Luther                           |
| 1780 Yale  | Worthington, Mr.                  | 1832 Dart. | Edward B.                        |
| 1785 Yale  | Richard                           | 1833 Yale  | Brown                            |
| 1786 Yale  | John, Mr.                         | 1834 Yale  | Alfred                           |
| 1786 Yale  | Benjamin                          |            | Emery                            |
| 1787 Yale  | William                           | 1691 Harv. | Samuel, Mr.                      |
| 1787 Yale  | William                           | 1730 Harv. | Stephen, Mr.                     |
| 1792 Yale  | Enoch                             | 1736 Harv. | Anthony                          |
| 1792 Harv. | Justin, Mr.                       | 1761 Harv. | Jacob, Mr.                       |
| 1800 Yale  | David, Mr.                        | 1763 Harv. | Thomas                           |
| 1803 Yale  | Elisha, Mr.                       | 1774 Harv. | Samuel, Mr., and at Yale '81     |
| 1804 Yale  | Ezra S., Mr., D. D. at Wash. in   | 1795 Dart. | Nicholas, Mr.                    |
| 1804 Yale  | Sumner                            | 1808 Dart. | Stephen                          |
| 1806 Yale  | Isaac M., Mr.                     | 1814 Bow.  | Stephen, Mr.                     |
|            |                                   | 1818 Bow.  | Moses                            |
|            |                                   | 1830 Dart. | Woodward J.                      |



- 1830 Harv. Samuel M.  
 1831 Amh. Joshua, Jr.  
 1834 Amh. Samuel H.  
**Emmons**  
 1767 Yale *Nathanael*, Mr., and at Dart. '86,  
 1795 Dart. Eli [D. D. at Dart.  
 1805 Bro. Williams, Mr., Tutor  
 1818 Wms. Ebenezer, M. D., Prof.  
 1825 Ver. Alden  
 1828 Bro. *Francis W.*  
 1830 Dart. —*Lewis*, M. D.  
**Endicott**  
 1822 Harv. William P.  
**English**  
 1807 Harv. George B., Mr.  
 1827 Harv. James L., Mr.  
**Ennis**  
 1819 Bro. William  
**Enos**  
 1794 Dart. Pascal P.  
**Ensign**  
 1815 Yale Edward F.  
**Epes**  
 1669 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1669 Harv. Daniel  
 1751 Harv. Samuel, Mr., and at Yale '54  
 1758 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
**Ernst**  
 1832 Yale Frederick S.  
**Erskine**  
 1788 Yale —*John*, Edin. D. D. and at Glas.  
**Ervin**  
 1797 Bro. ||James  
 1797 Bro. Samuel  
**Erving**  
 1747 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1753 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1757 Harv. George, Mr. at Glasgow  
 1777 Harv. —*Shirley*, Mr. 1810  
**Estabrook**  
 1664 Harv. *Joseph*, Mr.  
 1690 Harv. *Benjamin*, Mr.  
 1696 Harv. *Samuel*  
 1771 Harv. *Jedidiah*  
 1776 Dart. *Experience*, Mr.  
 1782 Harv. *Joseph*, Mr.  
 1810 Harv. *Turner*  
 1815 Dart. *Joseph*, Mr., and at Wms. '20  
 1818 Wms. *Joseph H.*, M. D. at Harv. '21  
**Esten**  
 1792 Yale †James C.  
**Esty**  
 1821 Yale *Isaac*  
**Eustis**  
 1772 Harv. ||\*William, Mr., LL. D., Gov. of  
 [Mass.  
 1804 Harv. Abraham, Mr. at Bow. '06  
 1810 Harv. John  
 1815 Harv. George, Mr.  
 1830 Harv. Horatio S.  
 1830 Harv. William  
**Evans**  
 1713 Yale *David*, Mr.  
 1739 Yale *Samuel*, Mr.  
 1740 Yale *Joel*  
 1769 Bro. —*Caleb*, Mr., D. D. '89  
 1770 Bro. —*Abel*, Mr.  
 1770 Bro. —*Hugh*, Mr.  
 1777 Harv. *Joseph*  
 1792 Dart. —*Israel*, Mr., A. B. at N. J. '72  
 1814 Harv. —*Amos A.*, M. D.  
 1815 Bow. ||George, Mr.  
 1819 Bro. —*John*, LL. D.  
 1821 Bow. Daniel  
 1827 Wat. William A.  
 1827 Wat. Harvey  
 1827 Dart. —*Ira*, M. D.  
 1829 Bow. Richard  
 1831 Yale Thomas L.  
 1832 Wms. Dana D.  
**Evarts**  
 1802 Yale Jeremiah, Mr.  
 1829 Dart. James M.  
 1832 Yale John J.  
**Eveleigh**  
 1742 Harv. George, Mr.  
**Eveleth**  
 1689 Harv. John  
 1738 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1814 Bow. John, Mr.  
 1825 Bow. Joseph J.  
 1825 Amh. *Ephraim*  
**Everest**  
 1808 Mid. Udney H., Mr.  
 1811 Wms. *Cornelius B.*, Mr. at Yale '15  
 1816 Yale —*Solomon*, M. D.  
**Everett**  
 1771 Harv. *Moses*, Mr.  
 1775 Yale *Noble*, Mr., and at Dart. '80  
 1779 Harv. *Oliver*, Mr.  
 1779 Yale —*Daniel*, Mr. '85  
 1790 Dart. Richard C., Mr.  
 1795 Dart. David  
 1796 Harv. *Moses*, Mr.  
 1797 Bro. *Horace*, Mr.  
 1802 Bro. *Miletias*  
 1802 Harv. *James* '20, Mr. '21  
 1806 Harv. *Ebenezer*, Mr.  
 1806 Harv. *Alexander H.*, Mr., and at Yale,  
 [LL. D. at Ver.  
 1811 Harv. ||*Edward*, Mr., Tut. & Prof., P. D.  
 [at Got., LL. D. at Yale '33  
 1813 Dart. *Ebenezer*  
 1815 Harv. *Stevens*, Mr.  
 1818 Harv. John, Mr., Tut. at Trans.  
 1821 Bro. *Oliver*, M. D. at Dart. '24  
 1823 Yale —*Hovey*, M. D.  
 1824 Dart. —*Alvan*, M. D.  
 1832 Harv. *Oliver C.*  
**Everts**  
 1828 Mid. Samuel  
**Evertson**  
 1787 Yale Nicholas  
**Ewer**  
 1777 Dart. Gamaliel  
**Ewers**  
 1820 Wms. Simon C., Mr.  
**Ewing**  
 1819 Yale George W.  
**Ewins**  
 1783 Harv. John  
**Eyre**  
 1718 Harv. John  
**Eyres**  
 1773 Bro. —*Thomas*, M. D., and at Yale  
**Fabens**  
 1832 Harv. William  
**Faber**  
 1824 Harv. Joseph W., Mr.  
**Fabyan**  
 1833 Bow. —*George*, M. D.  
**Fairbank**  
 1797 Bro. *Drury*, Mr.

1810 Dart. Joseph  
Fairbanks

1775 Bro. Eleazar, Mr.

1784 Dart. Rufus

1791 Bro. Elisha, Mr.

1796 Yale Thaddeus

1802 Harv. John, Mr.

## Fairchild

1773 Yale John, Mr.

1785 Yale Reuben

1793 Yale Robert

1813 Yale Joy H., Mr.

1820 Wms. Edward, Mr.

1822 Mid. —Joel, M. D.

1831 Yale —Ezra, Mr. at Amh.

## Fairfield

1732 Harv. John, Mr.

1757 Harv. John, Mr.

1809 Mid. Micaiah

1825 Dart. Josiah

## Fairservice

1783 Harv. George

## Fales

1711 Harv. Timothy, Mr.

1773 Harv. Samuel, Mr., and at Bro. '90

1802 Harv. Nathaniel

1803 Harv. Henry, Mr.

1806 Harv. William A.

1810 Harv. Stephen, Mr., and at Bow. '15,

1820 Bro. Joseph J., M. D. [Tut. at Bow.]

1825 Harv. Samuel B.

1831 Amh. Dexter

1832 Bow. Edward G.

## Fancher

1831 Mid. Bela

## Fanning

1757 Yale Edmund, Mr., and at Harv. '64,  
[L.L. D. at Oxf., Yale and  
[Dart.]

1769 Yale Phineas, Mr.

1822 Yale Andrew M.

1831 Wms. —Nelson, M. D.

## Fanshaw

1830 Yale William H. M.

## Fargues

1797 Harv. Thomas

## Farley

1798 Dart. Abel, Mr.

1804 Dart. Stephen, Mr.

1804 Harv. Benjamin M., Mr. '03

1810 Harv. Joseph S.

1815 Harv. —Henry W., M. D.

1816 Harv. George F., Mr.

1818 Harv. Frederick A., Mr. at Bro.

1820 Bow. William J., Mr.

1827 Harv. Charles A.

1831 Harv. Massillon

1832 Yale Benjamin F.

## Farmer

1819 Harv. William, Mr.

1822 Dart. —John, Mr.

## Farnam

1827 Amh. Lucian, Mr.

1833 Wat. Jonathan E.

## Farnham

1739 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

1771 Bro. Benjamin, Mr.

1808 Harv. Timothy

1811 Harv. John H., Mr.

1823 Mid. David L., Mr.

1829 Yale —Bela, M. D.

1832 Amh. Thomas J.

## Farnsworth

1736 Yale Joseph, Mr.

1813 Harv. —Amos, M. D.

1813 Dart. Samuel, Mr., M. D.

1813 Dart. Benjamin F., Mr.

1818 Harv. James D., Mr.

1821 Harv. Ralph, Mr. at Dart. '25

1821 Mid. —Nathan, M. D.

1822 Dart. Seth, Mr.

## Farnum

1761 Harv. John, Mr.

1800 Bro. Royal

1822 Bro. Joseph W.

1829 Bow. —John S., M. D.

## Farr

1818 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

## Farrand

1724 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.

1743 Yale Daniel, Mr.

1777 Yale —Daniel, Mr., A. B. at N. J. '50

1781 Yale †Daniel

1798 Yale William P., and at N. J. 1802

## Farrar

1751 Harv. George, Mr.

1755 Harv. Stephen, Mr.

1767 Harv. †Timothy, Mr.

1767 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1793 Harv. Samuel, Mr.

1794 Dart. Humphrey

1794 Dart. Joseph

1797 Harv. Samuel, Mr., Tut.

1800 Dart. George, Mr., M. D.

1801 Dart. William

1803 Harv. John, Mr., Tut., Prof.

1807 Dart. Timothy, Mr.

1826 Wat. Samuel

1831 Mid. Ephraim H.

1834 Bow. Calvin

1834 Bow. Luther

## Farrington

1773 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1775 Bro. Daniel

1817 Bro. Pardon B.

## Farriss

1815 Harv. Robert P., Mr.

## Farwell

1808 Harv. John, Mr.

1817 Harv. Richard, Mr.

1829 Mid. Cyrus

## Faulkner

1797 Harv. William E.

1802 Harv. Luther, Mr.

## Fawcett

1792 Bro. —John, Mr., D. D. 1810

## Faxon

1752 Harv. Azariah, Mr.

1787 Bro. John

## Fay

1778 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

1790 Harv. Nahum, Mr., M. B.

1790 Yale John

1793 Harv. Samuel P. P., Mr.

1798 Wms. Joseph D., Mr.

1800 Wms. Hiram

1807 Harv. Warren, Mr., D. D. at Dart. '29

1817 Harv. Edwin, Mr.

1821 Bro. Eliphaz, Mr.

1825 Harv. Richard S.

1825 Yale —Charles M., M. D.

1826 Bro. Gilbert

1827 Yale —Jonathan P., M. D.

1828 Amh. Samuel A.

1828 Harv. —John O., M. D.

- 1829 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
Fayerweather
- 1743 Harv. Samuel, Mr. at Oxf. and Camb.,  
1826 Bro. John A., Mr. [and at Yale '53  
1831 Yale James R.
- Fayette (See Lafayette)
- Fearing
- 1776 Yale Benjamin  
1785 Harv. †Paul  
1791 Harv. Noah  
1807 Bro. Elisha P.  
1823 Bro. Henry S., Tut.  
1823 Bro. Joseph W., Mr.  
1830 Harv. —David, M. D.
- Felch
- 1758 Yale John  
1819 Bro. —Cheever, Mr.  
1827 Bow. Alpheus
- Felder
- 1804 Yale John M.  
1822 Yale Nathaniel F.
- Fellowes
- 1810 Bow. Jeremiah  
1826 Amh. Francis, Mr.
- Fellows
- 1783 Yale John  
1802 Wms. Henry  
1832 Yale Richard S.  
1832 Wms. —Benjamin F., M. D.
- Felt
- 1813 Dart. Joseph B., Mr.
- Felton
- 1821 Mid. Nathan B.  
1827 Harv. Cornelius C., Mr., Tut., Prof.  
1834 Harv. Samuel M.
- Fenn
- 1725 Yale Benjamin  
1775 Yale Nathan, Mr.  
1790 Yale Stephen, Mr.  
1813 Yale Benjamin  
1815 Yale Elisha R.  
1823 Yale —Horatio N., M. D.
- Fenner
- 1789 Bro. JAMES, Mr., Gov. of R. I., Sen.  
[in Cong.]
- Fenton
- 1794 Dart. Ashbel  
1799 Dart. Jacob
- Ferguson
- 1827 Wms. —Charles R., M. D.
- Fernald
- 1824 Bow. —John S., M. D.
- Ferre
- 1832 Wms. —Henry, M. D.
- Ferris
- 1823 Yale Joshua B.  
1824 Ver. John A.  
1824 Ver. Lynde C.
- Ferry
- 1821 Wms. Adolphus, Mr. at Union '26
- Ferson
- 1797 Dart. William, Mr.
- Fessenden
- 1701 Harv. Nicholas, Mr.  
1718 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1737 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
1737 Harv. William, Mr.  
1746 Harv. Benjamin  
1758 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1768 Harv. William, Mr.  
1796 Dart. Thomas G.
- 1798 Bro. John, Mr.  
1806 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
1812 Dart. Thomas  
1817 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1818 Harv. John, Mr.  
1818 Bow. Joseph P.  
1823 Bow. William P.  
1833 Amh. Charles B. H.  
1833 Wms. Thomas K.  
1834 Bow. Samuel C.
- Feveryear
- 1751 Harv. John, Mr.
- Field
- 1732 Yale Seth, Mr.  
1745 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1762 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1785 Yale Simeon, M. D.  
1792 Dart. Joseph, Mr., and at Yale '95  
1795 Dart. Bohan P.  
1797 Yale Timothy, Mr.  
1798 Wms. Martin, Mr. at Dart. 1805  
1799 Wms. Levi, Mr.  
1802 Yale David D., Mr.  
1807 Wms. John  
1807 Yale Henry  
1808 Dart. Warren A.  
1808 Bro. William G.  
1809 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1821 Wms. Lucius, Mr. Amh. '26  
1821 Bro. Baruum, Mr.  
1822 Dart. Joseph R.  
1822 Mid. Charles K.  
1822 Mid. Roswell M.  
1822 Amh. Pindar, Mr. '26  
1824 Dart. —Seth, M. D.  
1825 Wms. Constantine, M. D.  
1827 Bow. Charles  
1827 Bow. Henry C.  
1830 Wms. —Constant, A. B.  
1832 Wms. Jonathan E.  
1833 Amh. C. Clesson  
1834 Amh. Thomas P.
- Fields
- 1829 Yale —Edward, M. D.  
1831 Yale —Junius L., M. D.
- Fifield
- 1804 Dart. Ebenezer O.  
1822 Mid. —Greenleaf, M. D.
- Filer
- 1666 Harv. John
- Fillebrown
- 1831 Bow. —George, M. D.
- Filley
- 1829 Wash. Mark L.
- Finch
- 1828 Yale Sherman
- Finley
- 1803 Bro. —James E. B., Mr.
- Finn
- 1778 Dart. Nehemiah
- Finney
- 1815 Dart. Alfred, Mr.  
1832 Wms. Noble H., M. D.
- Fish
- 1719 Harv. Thomas  
1728 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1750 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
1760 Yale Eliakim, M. D.  
1779 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
1790 Dart. Holloway, Mr.  
1806 Yale Henry, M. B. at Dart. '10  
1807 Harv. Phineas, Mr.  
1809 Yale Howland

## Fisher

- 1706 Harv. *Nathaniel*, Mr.  
 1726 Harv. *Jeremiah*, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. *Nathaniel*, Mr.  
 1766 Harv. *Joshua*, Mr., M. D.  
 1769 Harv. *Elias*, Mr.  
 1788 Bro. *Jabez P.*, Mr., and at Dart. 1833  
 1789 Harv. *Nathaniel*  
 1792 Harv. *Jonathan*, Mr.  
 1799 Wms. *Samuel*, Mr., Tut., D. D. at N. J.  
 1803 Harv. *Jesse*, Mr. at Yale '15 [1827  
 1805 Wms. *William*  
 1810 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.  
 1812 Ver. *Abial*  
 1813 Harv. *Mason*  
 1813 Yale *Alexander M.*, Mr., Tut., Prof.  
 1813 Bro. *George*  
 1816 Bro. *Lewis W.*, Mr.  
 1818 Dart. — *Harvey*, M. D.  
 1819 Bro. *George*, Mr.  
 1820 Bro. *John D.*, and at Mid. '21, M. D.  
 [at Harv.]  
 1821 Bro. *Daniel*, Mr., M. D. at Harv. '24  
 1825 Harv. *Joshua F.*, Mr.  
 1826 Yale *James C.*  
 1826 Amh. *Nathaniel W.*, Mr.  
 1828 Amh. *Ezra*  
 1828 Bow. *Josiah*  
 1828 Bro. *Maturin L.*  
 1831 Amh. *Nathaniel H.*  
 1834 Harv. — *Nathaniel A.*, M. D.

## Fisk

- 1704 Yale *Phineas*, Mr., Tutor  
 1708 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.  
 1721 Harv. *Shepard*, Mr.  
 1743 Yale *Samuel*, Mr., Tutor  
 1747 Yale *Benjamin*, Mr.  
 1770 Yale *Ichabod E.*, Mr.  
 1786 Dart. *Moses*, Mr., and at Yale '93, Tut.  
 1791 Dart. *John*, Mr.  
 1798 Dart. *John B.*, Mr.  
 1802 Dart. *Moses M.*  
 1805 Bro. *Amasa*  
 1809 Wms. *Ezra*, Mr., & at Yale '17, D. D.  
 1812 Ver. — *James*, Mr. [at Ham.]  
 1814 Dart. *Allen*  
 1814 Mid. *Pliny*, Mr.  
 1815 Bro. *Wilbur*, Mr., D.D., Pres. Wes. U.  
 1821 Bro. — *David*, M. D.  
 1824 Harv. *Benjamin F.*  
 1824 Bro. *Charles R.*  
 1825 Mid. *Joel*, Mr.  
 1826 Yale *Charles B.*  
 1829 Yale *William L.*

## Fiske

- 1662 Harv. *Moses*, Mr.  
 1702 Harv. *John*  
 1754 Harv. *Nathan*, Mr., D. D.  
 1759 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.  
 1772 Harv. *William*  
 1774 Harv. *Abel*, Mr.  
 1785 Harv. *Thaddeus*, Mr., D. D. at Columb.  
 1787 Harv. *Oliver*, Mr., M. D.  
 1793 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.  
 1795 Bro. *Elisha*, Mr., Tut.  
 1798 Harv. *Isaac*, Mr.  
 1801 Harv. *Timothy*  
 1803 Bro. *Philip M.*  
 1805 Harv. *Charles*, Mr.  
 1808 Bro. *Josiah J.*, Mr.  
 1812 Bro. *Isaac*  
 1815 Harv. *John M.*, Mr.  
 1816 Harv. *Luke*, Mr.  
 1817 Dart. *Nathan W.*, Mr., Tutor, Prof. at  
 1818 Bro. *Elias* [Amh.]

- 1818 Harv. *Robert T. P.*, Mr., M. D.  
 1819 Harv. *Thomas*  
 1825 Harv. *Augustus H.*  
 1825 Bro. *David W.*  
 1825 Bro. *George*  
 1826 Bro. *Calvin P.*, M. D. at Harv. '29  
 1829 Bro. *Albert W.*  
 1834 Amh. *David*

## Fitch

- 1694 Harv. *Jabez*, Mr., Tutor  
 1721 Yale \**Thomas*, Mr., Gov. of Conn.  
 1724 Harv. *Benjamin*, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. *John*, Mr.  
 1728 Harv. *John*, Mr.  
 1729 Yale *Mason*, Mr.  
 1742 Yale *Samuel*, Mr., and at Harv. '66  
 1743 Yale *Eleazar*, Mr.  
 1746 Yale *Thomas*, Mr.  
 1748 Yale *Jonathan*, Mr., and at Harv. '54  
 1750 Yale *Perez*, Mr.  
 1753 Yale *Jonathan*, Mr.  
 1756 Yale *Ephraim*  
 1760 Yale *James*, Mr.  
 1765 Yale *Elijah*, Mr., and at Harv. '70  
 1766 Yale *Jonathan*, Mr.  
 1777 Yale *Ebenezer*, Mr., Tutor, D. D. at  
 [Harv. 1800, Pres. of Wms.]  
 1790 Bro. *John*  
 1798 Wms. *Thomas*  
 1801 Yale *George*, Mr.  
 1802 Wms. *Thomas*  
 1803 Yale *John*  
 1807 Dart. *Luther*, Mr.  
 1810 Yale *Eleazar T.*, Mr. '17, Prof., D. D.  
 [at Penn.]

- 1812 Mid. *Martin*  
 1815 Wms. *Mason C.*  
 1818 Wms. *Charles*  
 1825 Mid. *Chauncy W.*, Mr., Prof. at Ken.  
 1826 Mid. *Ferris*  
 1827 Wat. *Thomas*  
 1830 Wms. — *Jared W.*, M. D.  
 1831 Dart. — *Francis P.*, M. D.  
 1831 Harv. *Jeremiah G.*  
 1834 Wms. *Chester*

## Fitts

- 1826 Amh. *Harvey*  
 — *Fittz*

- 1831 Dart. *Moses H.*

## Fitz

- 1818 Dart. *Daniel*  
 1822 Dart. *George*, Mr.

## Fitzgerald

- 1723 Harv. *James*, Mr.

## Flagg

- 1725 Harv. *Ebenezer*, Mr.  
 1761 Harv. *John*, Mr.  
 1794 Harv. *Samuel A.*, Mr.  
 1800 Yale *Hezekiah*  
 1803 Bro. *Chandler*  
 1806 Dart. *Edmund*  
 1811 Yale *Henry C.*  
 1815 Harv. — *Josiah F.*, M. D.  
 1816 Harv. *John*, Mr.  
 1820 Harv. *Charles*  
 1823 Bow. — *Melzar*, M. D.  
 1825 Amh. *Horatio*

## Flanders

- 1808 Harv. *Charles*  
 1828 Bow. — *David*, M. D.  
 1831 Dart. *Walter P.*  
 1832 Dart. — *Thomas*, M. D.

## Fleet

- 1785 Harv. *John*, Mr., M. D.



- Fleming  
1802 Harv. — Thomas, D. D.  
Flemming  
1825 Yale William, '29  
Fletcher  
1735 Harv. Oliver, Mr.  
1769 Harv. Elijah, Mr.  
1793 Harv. Nathaniel H., Mr.  
1806 Dart. Richard  
1808 Dart. Isaac, Mr., and at Ver. '25  
1810 Ver. Elijah  
1810 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
1814 Dart. Oliver, Mr.  
1815 Dart. John  
1823 Harv. Levi  
1824 Yale Samuel H.  
1824 Dart. Thomas G.  
1825 Dart. Mark W.  
1825 Mid. — Thomas, Mr.  
1830 Bow. — Franklin P., M. D.  
Feury-de-la-Gorgendiere  
1831 Wms. Oliver, M. D.  
Flint  
1773 Yale Royal, Mr., and at Harv. '86  
1785 Yale Abel, Mr., and at Bro. '83, Tut.  
[at Bro., D. D. at Union 1818  
1794 Harv. Jacob, Mr.  
1798 Dart. Ebenezer, Mr.  
1800 Harv. Timothy  
1802 Harv. Jacob, Mr., D. D.  
1811 Mid. Jeremiah  
1814 Harv. Waldo, Mr.  
1820 Harv. Joshua B., Mr., M. D.  
1820 Ver. Samuel  
1821 Dart. Abner  
1825 Harv. — John, M. D.  
1825 Harv. — Joseph, M. D.  
1825 Harv. — Austin, M. D.  
1825 Wms. — Horatio N., M. D.  
1831 Amh. Kendall  
Floyd  
1814 Yale Augustus  
1822 Yale — Richard, M. D.  
Flucker  
1773 Harv. Thomas  
Flynt  
1664 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
1693 Harv. Henry, Mr., Tutor  
1733 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
1780 Harv. Abel  
Fobes  
1762 Harv. Perez, Mr., LL. D. at Bro. '90,  
1803 Bro. — Nathan, Mr. [Prof. at Bro.  
1804 Bro. Seth  
1830 Amh. Ephraim  
Fogg  
1730 Harv. Jeremiah, Mr.  
1764 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1768 Harv. Jeremiah, Mr.  
1774 Harv. William, Mr.  
1823 Bow. — James, M. D.  
1829 Bow. — Jonathan, M. D.  
Follansbee  
1826 Dart. — William, M. D.  
Follet  
1810 Ver. Timothy  
1825 Mid. Walter, Mr.  
Folsom  
1796 Dart. Peter, Mr.  
1813 Harv. Charles, Mr., Tutor  
1820 Dart. Charles L.  
1824 Harv. — Thomas O., M. D.  
1822 Harv. George, Mr.

- 1825 Bow. — David, M. D.  
1828 Dart. Nathaniel S., Prof. at Hud.  
Folwell  
1792 Bro. William W., Mr.  
Foord  
1823 Dart. — Alvin, M. D.  
1826 Dart. — Sylvester, M. D.  
1833 Dart. — James W., M. D.  
Foot  
1765 Yale John, Mr.  
1778 Dart. David, Mr.  
1787 Yale Joseph, M. D.  
1790 Yale John A.  
1791 Yale Enos  
1797 Yale William L.  
1797 Yale [\*SAMUEL A., LL. D. 1834, Gov.  
[of Conn., Sen. in Cong.  
1798 Dart. Alvan, Mr.  
1799 Dart. Lorenzo  
1805 Yale Ziba  
1815 Mid. Lucius C., Mr.  
1816 Yale — Lyman, M. D.  
1820 Yale Jared, Mr.  
1821 Mid. John, Mr.  
1823 Yale John A.  
1826 Mid. Solomon, Mr.  
1828 Bro. — Joseph I., Mr., A. B. at Union '21  
1831 Wms. John B.  
Foote  
1811 Yale Jonathan  
1814 Mid. Calvin  
1816 Yale William H., Mr.  
1818 Ver. Luman  
1820 Yale Horatio  
1821 Bow. — Erastus, Mr.  
1827 Wms. Asabel, Mr.  
1832 Yale William C.  
Forbes  
1751 Harv. Eli, Mr., D. D.  
1787 Harv. John M., Mr.  
1790 Dart. David  
1815 Bro. Charles E.  
1820 Wms. Abner  
1825 Bro. Thomas J.  
1827 Bow. — Daniel, M. D.  
1833 Amh. Franklin  
Forbus  
1811 Yale Alexander, Mr.  
Forbush  
1828 Amh. John  
1829 Amh. Charles  
Force  
1813 Bro. Ebenezer  
Ford  
1768 Yale John  
1798 Wms. Simeon  
1802 Yale Thomas  
1803 Yale Henry, Mr.  
1814 Bro. James, Mr.  
1822 Mid. — Frederick, M. D.  
1825 Bow. — Samuel, M. D.  
1825 Wms. Zelotus, M. D.  
1825 Yale Seabury  
Fordham  
1658 Harv. Jonas  
Forrester  
1801 Harv. John, Mr.  
1803 Harv. Simon  
1813 Harv. Charles  
Forsaith  
1807 Dart. Josiah  
Forsyth  
1832 Amh. William W.

## Fortier

1830 Bow. —Octavius C., M. D.

## Forward

1754 Yale *Justus*, Mr.1768 Yale *Abel*, Mr.

## Fosdick

1746 Yale *Thomas*, Mr.1779 Harv. *Nathaniel F.*1803 Dart. *John M.*1831 Amh. *David, Jr.*

## Foss

1833 Bow. —*Simeon*, M. D.

## Foster

1667 Harv. *John*1671 Harv. *Isaac*, Mr.1739 Yale —*Isaac*, Mr.1744 Harv. †*Jedidiah*, Mr.1745 Harv. *Thomas*, Mr.1752 Harv. *William*, Mr.1754 Harv. *Jacob*, Mr.1756 Harv. ‖*Abiel*, Mr.1758 Harv. *Isaac*, Mr.1770 Bro. *THEODORE*, Mr., & at Dart. '86,1773 Bro. —*Henry*, Mr. [Sen. in Cong.]1773 Dart. *Emerson*, Mr.1774 Bro. *DWIGHT*, Mr., & at Harv. '84,

[Sen. in Cong.]

1774 Yale *Benjamin*, Mr., and at Bro. '86,

[D. D. at Bro. '92]

1774 Yale —*Dan*, Mr., and at Dart. '741776 Yale *Isaac*, Mr., and at Dart. '781777 Dart. *Daniel*, Mr., and at Harv. '851777 Dart. *Joel*, Mr.1778 Yale *Edmund*, Mr., and at Harv. '841763 Dart. *John*, Mr., & at Harv. '87, D. D.1787 Harv. *Bossenger*, Mr. [at Harv. 1817]1798 Bro. *Theodore D.*, Mr.1799 Harv. *Freeman*1800 Harv. *Andrew*, Mr., M. D. at Penn.1800 Bro. *Theodore A.*, Mr.1800 Wms. *Festus*, Mr.1802 Yale *Eleazar*1802 Harv. *John*1805 Harv. *Thomas*, Mr., M. D. at Penn.1806 Harv. *James*1809 Mid. *Benjamin*1811 Ver. *Luke B.*1811 Bro. *George*1813 Harv. *John*1819 Harv. *Alfred D.*, Mr.1821 Dart. *Stephen*, Prof. E. Ten.1821 Dart. —*John H.*, M. D.1822 Dart. *Aaron*, Mr.1822 Dart. *Asa E.*, Mr.1822 Dart. *Amos*1823 Dart. *Abiel*1823 Wat. *Elijah*, Tutor1824 Wms. —*Jeremiah*, M. D.1825 Bow. *David H.*1825 Harv. *Charles P.*1825 Ver. —*Jesse H.*, M. D.1828 Yale *Lemuel*1828 Dart. *Isaac*1828 Wat. *Charles*1828 Bro. *Lafayette S.*1829 Amh. *Benjamin F.*1829 Harv. *William E.*, Mr., M. D.1830 Harv. *George J.*1831 Bow. —*Silas P.*, M. D.1831 Yale *Lewis*1831 Amh. —*Galen*1833 Harv. *Andrew*1834 Yale *Eleazar K.*1834 Amh. *John P.*1834 Dart. —*Nahum P.*, M. D.1834 Wms. *John*

## Forsyth

1834 Harv. —*James B.*, M. D.

## Foulke

1827 Yale —*John B.*, Columb. Mr.

## Fowle

1731 Harv. *James*, Mr.1732 Harv. *John*, Mr.1747 Harv. *John*, Mr.1765 Harv. *William*, Mr.1776 Harv. *Ebenezer S.*, Mr.1786 Harv. *Robert*1811 Dart. *Jonathan*, Mr.1826 Harv. *William H.*, Mr.

## Fowler

1743 Yale *Joseph*, Mr.1753 Yale *Amos*, Mr.1768 Yale *Samuel*, Mr.1773 Yale *Bildad*1775 Yale *Abraham*, Mr.1779 Yale *Stephen*, Mr.1780 Yale *William*1783 Yale *Andrew*, Mr.1784 Yale *Saul*1790 Yale *John H.*1796 Yale *Bancroft*, Mr., & at Wms. 1800,

[&amp; at Mid. 1805, Tut. at Yale

[&amp; Mid., &amp; Prof. at Bangor]

1804 Wms. *Edward*1806 Yale *Royal*, M. D. at Wms. '261807 Yale *James*, Mr.1813 Yale *John D.*, Mr.1815 Yale *Orin*, Mr.1816 Yale *William C.*, Mr., Tut., Prof. at [Mid.]1817 Yale *Joseph*, Mr.1818 Yale —*Warren R.*, M. D.1822 Yale *Joseph R.*1826 Bow. —*Benjamin*, M. D.1833 Dart. *Asa*1834 Yale *Joseph*1834 Amh. *Orson S.*1834 Wms. —*Edmund*, M. D.

## Fowles

1831 Yale *James H.*

## Fox

1665 Harv. *Jabez*, Mr.1698 Harv. *John*, Mr.1727 Harv. *Jabez*, Mr.1801 Harv. *Abel*, Mr., M. D.1806 Bro. *William*1807 Dart. *Abraham S.*1809 Bro. *Jabez*1813 Dart. *Charles*, Mr., and at Harv. '251816 Yale *James A.*, Mr.1818 Dart. *Joseph*1822 Harv. *George*, Mr.1828 Harv. *Thomas B.*, Mr.1831 Dart. *James C.*1831 Amh. *John L.*1834 Harv. *Edward*

## Foxcroft

1712 Harv. *Francis*, Mr.1714 Harv. *Thomas*, Mr.1746 Harv. *Daniel*, Mr.1754 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.1758 Harv. *John*, Mr.1764 Harv. *Francis*, Mr.1807 Harv. *John*, Mr.1829 Harv. *Francis A.*, Mr.

## Foye

1735 Harv. *William*, Mr.

## Francis

1792 Bro. —*John*, Mr.1792 Bro. —*Benjamin*, Mr.

1808 Bro. John B.  
 1809 Dart. John, Mr.  
 1815 Harv. Convers, Mr.  
 1819 Mid. Amzi, Mr.  
 1822 Bro. —Henry, M. D.  
 1826 Yale James H.  
 1826 Wms. George W.

## Franklin

1753 Harv. —||\*Benjamin, Mr., & at Yale '53, &  
 [at Wms. & Mary '56, LL. D.  
 [at Oxf. and at St. Andrews,  
 [Gov. of Penn.

1826 Yale Sidney S.  
 1828 Yale Thomas E.

## Frary

1831 Amh. Jesse L.

## Frazer

1823 Wms. —Alexander G., Mr.

## Frazier

1784 Harv. Nathan, Mr.

## Freeland

1826 Wms. —Chester J., M. D.

## Freeman

1725 Harv. Samuel  
 1729 Harv. Enoch, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. Edmund, Mr.  
 1767 Harv. Edmund, Mr.  
 1777 Harv. James, Mr., & at Bow. '90, D. D.  
 1778 Harv. Jonathan, Mr. [at Harv.  
 1786 Bro. Edmund  
 1787 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1795 Dart. —||Jonathan, Mr.  
 1796 Dart. Peyton R., Mr.  
 1797 Dart. James O., Mr.  
 1800 Harv. Samuel D., Mr.  
 1804 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1805 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1810 Dart. Asa, Mr.  
 1812 Bow. Charles, Mr.  
 1812 Bow. George  
 1813 Dart. —Samuel, M. D.  
 1820 Ver. Silas C.  
 1822 Dart. George, Mr.  
 1826 Wms. Daniel  
 1827 Wat. Enoch W.  
 1834 Dart. —Nathaniel, Jr., M. D.

## Freese

1831 Harv. Henry F., '32

## French

1748 Harv. Samuel  
 1771 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1798 Harv. Ralph H.  
 1798 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1812 Dart. Benjamin F.  
 1813 Ver. David  
 1814 Bro. Ansel, Mr.  
 1817 Mid. Justus W., Mr., Tut.  
 1821 Yale —Lewis, M. D.  
 1824 Dart. Ebenezer  
 1825 Bro. —Levi, Mr.  
 1827 Yale Stiles  
 1828 Dart. Eli, Mr.  
 1829 Dart. —John, M. D.  
 1831 Wms. James M'K.  
 1832 Wash. John W.  
 1834 Wms. Ozro  
 1831 Yale —Andrew, M. D.  
 1834 Yale Henry S. G.

## Friend

1779 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

## Friese

1831 Harv. Henry F.

## Frink

1722 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1758 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1802 Dart. John  
 1824 Harv. —Cyrus, M. D.  
 1834 Bow. John N., Mr.

## Frisbie

1722 Yale Josiah, Mr.  
 1771 Dart. Levi, Mr.  
 1778 Yale Jonathan  
 1802 Harv. Levi, Mr., Tut. and Prof.  
 1822 Yale James W.  
 1824 Wms. —William S., M. D.

## Frisby

1832 Yale James E.

## Frissell

1820 Wms. Mason, Mr.  
 1831 Wms. John, Mr.

## Frizell

1724 Harv. John, Mr.

## Frost

1729 Harv. Simon, Mr.  
 1730 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
 1740 Harv. Amariah, Mr.  
 1767 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1770 Harv. Amariah, Mr.  
 1793 Harv. Joshua  
 1802 Yale Hezekiah  
 1804 Yale Henry  
 1804 Bro. Elias, Mr., M. D. '24  
 1806 Mid. John, Mr.  
 1808 Bro. Daniel  
 1813 Yale Thomas D.  
 1820 Mid. Edmund, Mr.  
 1822 Bow. —George, M. D.  
 1822 Harv. Edward, Mr., M. D.  
 1822 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1826 Bow. Obadiah E.  
 1830 Bow. —Moses, M. D.  
 1830 Harv. Barzillai

## Frothingham

1771 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1799 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1811 Harv. Nathaniel L., Mr.

## Frye

1723 Harv. Jonathan  
 1744 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1761 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1804 Harv. George W., Mr.  
 1819 Harv. Oliver  
 1821 Harv. Enoch

## Fuller

1721 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1758 Yale Caleb, Mr.  
 1760 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1762 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1762 Yale Oliver  
 1764 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Andrew, Mr.  
 1773 Bro. —Benjamin, Mr.  
 1775 Dart. —John, Mr.  
 1782 Yale Israel  
 1783 Yale Jonathan  
 1786 Dart. Stephen, Mr.  
 1787 Harv. Timothy  
 1791 Dart. Samuel, Mr., and at Wms. 1805  
 1796 Bro. —Andrew, Mr., D. D. at Yale and [N. J.  
 1798 Yale Daniel  
 1801 Dart. Henry W., Mr.  
 1801 Harv. ||Timothy, Mr.  
 1808 Yale Daniel  
 1811 Harv. Henry H., Mr.  
 1812 Mid. Henry

1813 Harv. William W., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
 1817 Mid. Uriel  
 1820 Dart. —James M., M. D.  
 1822 Bro. —Jacob, M. D.  
 1823 Yale —Josiah, M. D.  
 1823 Yale —Silas, M. D.  
 1824 Bow. —Simeon, M. D.  
 1824 Amh. Elisha L.  
 1825 Yale William, Mr.  
 1826 Yale —Warren A., M. D.  
 1826 Wms. Edward C., Mr.  
 1826 Wms. David T.  
 1827 Bow. —Archelaus P., M. D.  
 1827 Mid. Joseph  
 1828 Bow. Henry W., Mr.  
 1828 Amh. Edward J.  
 1828 Yale —Jared, M. D.  
 1831 Yale —Daniel, M. D.  
 1833 Bow. Ezra B.  
 1834 Harv. Eugene

## Fullerton

1796 Dart. Walter, Mr.  
 1821 Dart. Thomas S.  
 1821 Mid. Henry N., Mr.  
 1824 Mid. Nathaniel A.

## Fulton

1775 Bro. James  
 1825 Yale William M., Mr.

## Furber

1830 Amh. Thomas L.  
 1831 Harv. Frederick  
 1834 Yale Isaiah

## Furbush

1825 Harv. James

## Furman

1792 Bro. —Richard, Mr., D. D. 1800  
 1799 Bro. Wood, Mr.  
 1834 Bro. —Samuel, Mr., Prof. at Theol. Ins.  
 [S. C.]

## Furness

1820 Harv. William H., Mr.

## Fyler

1830 Yale —John, Mr.

## Gadsden

1804 Yale Christopher E., D. D. at S. C.  
 1804 Yale John, Mr.  
 1806 Yale James, Mr.  
 1818 Harv. Thomas  
 1820 Yale Philip

## Gage

1798 Dart. Samuel  
 1815 Harv. —Moses, M. D.  
 1822 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr., Tutor  
 1827 Bow. Franklin, M. D.  
 1828 Bow. —Thomas E., M. D.  
 1828 Amh. William

## Gager

1721 Harv. William, Mr.

## Gair

1777 Bro. Thomas, Mr.

## Galatty

1829 Yale Stephen  
 1830 Yale Pantoleon

## Gale

1733 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
 1788 Yale Benjamin  
 1810 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1822 Dart. Wakefield, Mr.  
 1823 Bro. —Ezra B., M. D.  
 1824 Bro. —Amory, M. D.  
 1826 Yale Charles C. P.  
 1829 Bow. —Stephen, M. D.

1830 Dart. —Amos G., M. D.

1830 Dart. —Israel N., M. D.

1833 Dart. Jacob

1833 Bow. —John, M. D.

## Gallaudet

1805 Yale Thomas H., Mr., Tutor

1815 Yale William E.

## Gallison

1774 Harv. William

1778 Harv. Henry

1818 Harv. —John, Mr.

## Gallup

1787 Dart. Oliver, Mr.

1798 Dart. —Joseph A., M. B., M. D. '14, Mr.  
 [at Mid. '23]

1804 Dart. Elias, Mr. at Yale '07

1823 Yale Nathan

1827 Yale Joseph H.

1828 Dart. George G.

1833 Wms. —John C., M. D.

1834 Dart. —William, M. D.

## Galpine

1715 Harv. Calvin, Mr.

## Galusha

1794 Dart. Gershom

1820 Bro. —Eton, Mr.

## Gamage

1767 Harv. William, Mr.

1802 Harv. William, Mr., M. D.

## Gambling

1702 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.

1734 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.

## Gammel

1817 Bro. —William, Mr.

## Gannett

1763 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1763 Harv. Caleb, Mr., Tutor

1785 Harv. Barzillai

1802 Harv. John M., Mr., and at Yale

1809 Harv. Thomas B., Mr., and at Yale

1820 Harv. Ezra S., Mr., and at Yale

1826 Dart. Allen

## Gano

1776 Bro. Daniel

1800 Bro. —Stephen, Mr., M. D.

## Garcelon

1823 Bow. —Daniel, M. D.

1830 Bow. —Seward, M. D.

## Gardiner

1736 Yale John, Mr.

1736 Yale David, Mr.

1759 Yale David, Mr., and at N. J.

1791 Harv. —John, Glas. Mr.

1795 Yale Jonathan

1801 Harv. Robert H., Mr.

1803 Harv. —John S. J., Mr., D. D. at Penn.

1804 Yale David

1804 Yale John

1807 Yale Robert S.

1809 Wms. Samuel S.

1816 Harv. William H., Mr.

1824 Yale David J., Mr.

1830 Harv. Robert H.

## Gardner

1696 Harv. Andrew, Mr.

1707 Harv. Joshua, Mr.

1711 Yale John, Mr.

1712 Harv. Andrew, Mr.

1715 Harv. John, Mr.

1723 Harv. John, Mr.

1732 Harv. Samuel, Mr.

1732 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1739 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.



1746 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1747 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1750 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1755 Harv. Francis, Mr.  
 1759 Harv. Samuel  
 1762 Harv. George, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1786 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
 1786 Harv. Samuel P., Mr.  
 1788 Harv. James, Mr., M. D.  
 1793 Harv. || Francis, Mr.  
 1797 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1798 Harv. Henry, Mr., M. D.  
 1799 Bro. Aaron  
 1802 Bro. Malbone  
 1802 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1803 Harv. Abner, Mr.  
 1805 Harv. Isaac S., Mr.  
 1807 Harv. — Samuel J., Mr.  
 1810 Harv. John, Mr., M. D.  
 1811 Dart. Thomas C.  
 1813 Harv. John F., Mr., M. D.  
 1815 Harv. William F.  
 1816 Harv. Richard, Mr.  
 1821 Harv. John L., Mr.  
 1822 Wms. Silas  
 1824 Bro. — Johnson, M. D.  
 1831 Harv. Francis  
 1832 Wms. — George W., M. D.  
 1833 Yale Robert D.  
 1834 Harv. Miles T.  
**Garland**  
 1828 Dart. Edmund  
**Garfield**  
 1816 Yale John M., Mr. at Wash. '27  
**Garnsey**  
 1757 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1782 Yale Lemuel  
**Garvin**  
 1803 Dart. Isaac, Mr.  
 1831 Amh. James, Jr.  
**Gary**  
 1820 Bro. George  
**Gassett**  
 1795 Harv. Henry, Mr., and at Bro. 1801  
**Gaston**  
 1826 Harv. — William, LL. D., A. B. N.J. 1796  
**Gates**  
 1779 Harv. — Horatio, LL. D.  
 1779 Harv. — Robert  
 1802 Harv. Isaac  
 1804 Wms. Aaron  
 1807 Wms. Ira  
 1814 Harv. Elijah  
 1823 Dart. — Samuel, M. D.  
**Gay**  
 1714 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., D. D.  
 1737 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., D. D.  
 1740 Harv. Samuel  
 1759 Yale Fisher, Mr.  
 1760 Harv. Bunker, Mr.  
 1775 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1787 Yale Ebenezer, Mr., Tutor  
 1789 Yale William, Mr.  
 1789 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1805 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1810 Harv. George, Mr.  
 1814 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1816 Harv. Robert H., Mr.  
 1817 Yale William C., Mr.  
 1823 Harv. — Martin, M. D.  
**Gaylord**  
 1730 Yale William, Mr.  
 1739 Yale Alexander

1774 Yale Nathaniel  
 1804 Wms. Asahel  
 1816 Wms. Flavel S., Mr.  
 1826 Yale Samuel  
 1834 Yale Reuben  
**Gee**  
 1717 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
 1722 Harv. Ebenezer  
 1744 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
**Geer**  
 1757 Yale Amos  
 1763 Yale Robert  
**Gelston**  
 1791 Yale Maltby, Mr.  
 1827 Yale Maltby, Mr.  
**George**  
 1762 Yale William C., and at Columb.  
 1797 Bro. Richard, Mr.  
 1819 Dart. — Austin, M. D.  
 1830 Bro. Nathan  
**Gerardus**  
 1779 Yale — Conrad A., LL. D.  
**Gere**  
 1818 Yale Edward  
 1827 Yale William, Mr.  
**Gerrish**  
 1669 Harv. Joseph  
 1700 Harv. Joseph  
 1730 Harv. Robert E., Mr.  
 1733 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1752 Harv. Joseph  
 1762 Harv. Moses  
 1793 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
 1797 Dart. Joseph  
 1812 Harv. Francis, Mr., M. D. at Dart. '15  
**Gerry**  
 1762 Harv. \*ELBRIDGE, Mr., LL. D., Gov. of  
 [Mass., Vice Pres. of U. S.  
 1813 Harv. Elbridge, Mr.  
 1814 Harv. Thomas R., Mr.  
**Geyer**  
 1794 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1813 Harv. Frederick W.  
**Gibaut**  
 1786 Harv. John, Mr.  
**Gibbes**  
 1812 Harv. Allston, Mr., Tutor  
 1813 Harv. Washington  
**Gibbins**  
 1706 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1740 Harv. John, Mr.  
**Gibbons**  
 1832 Amh. Lyman  
**Gibbs**  
 1685 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1726 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1734 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1750 Harv. Robert  
 1766 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1800 Bro. — George, Mr., and at Yale '08  
 1808 Yale Henry W., Mr.  
 1809 Yale Josiah W., Mr., & at Harv. '18,  
 1814 Yale Henry [Tutor & Prof. at Yale  
 1832 Harv. William P.  
 1832 Wms. George C.  
**Gibson**  
 1719 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1730 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1804 Mid. James B.  
 1808 Yale William  
 1812 Yale Robert

**Giddinge**1823 Bow. *George P.***Giddings**1811 Wms. *Salmon, Mr., Tutor*1833 Wat. *Rockwood***Gilbert**1759 Yale *Samuel, Mr.*1775 Dart. *Sylvester, Mr., and at Yale '88*1778 Yale *Ezekiel*1783 Yale *Hezekiah*1786 Yale *Benjamin J., Mr., and at Dart.*1796 Dart. *Daniel, Mr.*1797 Harv. *David*1800 Yale *James*1801 Dart. *Charles*1812 Bro. *Ralph, Mr.*1817 Yale *Charles C.*1818 Yale *Joseph M.*1822 Yale *—George A., M. D.*1824 Mid. *Lyman, Mr.*1825 Yale *—Theodore, M. D.*1826 Yale *Arad, Mr.*1826 Yale *Hollister B.*1826 Wms. *Washington, Mr.*1829 Yale *Edwin R.*1829 Yale *Matthew J.***Gilchrist**1823 Harv. *John J.***Gildersleeve**1814 Mid. *Benjamin, Mr.*1820 Mid. *Thomas, M. D.*1820 Wms. *William***Gile**1804 Dart. *Samuel, Mr.***Giles**1763 Yale *William*1829 Harv. *Joel, Tutor*1831 Harv. *John***Gill**1725 Harv. *Thomas, Mr.*1771 Harv. *John*1784 Harv. *Moses, Mr.*1805 Harv. *Moses, Mr.*1832 Wms. *—Samuel, M. D.***Gillet**1758 Yale *John, Mr.*1770 Yale *Alexander, Mr.*1787 Dart. *Daniel O., Mr. at Wms. & N. J.*1791 Dart. *Eliphalet, Mr., D. D. at Ver.*1798 Wms. *Nathan, Mr.*1802 Dart. *Jacob, Mr.*1804 Yale *Moses*1804 Wms. *Timothy P., Mr., Tut.*1815 Mid. *Alfred*1820 Dart. *—Jasper, M. D.*1829 Yale *Francis*1829 Yale *Horatio C., M. D.***Gillpatrick**1834 Dart. *—Rufus, M. D.***Gilman**1724 Harv. *Nicholas, Mr.*1746 Harv. *Nathaniel, Mr.*1757 Harv. *Tristram, Mr.*1791 Dart. *Allen, Mr.*1794 Dart. *—John T., Mr., LL. D., Gov. of [N. H.]*1796 Dart. *John T., Mr.*1800 Dart. *Tristram*1811 Harv. *Samuel, Mr., Tut.*1813 Bro. *Benjamin I., Mr.*1814 Ver. *Constantine*1818 Harv. *Joseph*1819 Harv. *Samuel T.*1826 Bow. *John T., M. D.*1827 Bro. *Charles*1831 Bow. *—Noah, M. D.*1833 Dart. *—Sumner, M. D.***Gilmore**1774 Dart. *—George, Mr.*1797 Harv. *Robert*1800 Bro. *Jonathan, Mr.*1805 Bro. *David*1805 Bro. *Melvin*1828 Bow. *—Henry, M. D.*1828 Harv. *Robert*1834 Yale *James***Gilmour**1805 Yale *John McK.***Gilpin**1829 Wash. *William*1831 Wash. *John B.***Gitchell**1826 Wat. *George C.***Gleason**1738 Harv. *Charles, Mr.*1802 Bro. *Benjamin, Mr.*1828 Wms. *Horatio*1828 Yale *Henry, Mr. '32*1834 Harv. *Zebina***Gleren**1798 Wms. *Levi, Mr.***Glidden**1815 Dart. *Elisha*1829 Dart. *Joseph M.*1831 Wat. *Samuel***Glover**1650 Harv. *John, M. D. at Aberd.*1651 Harv. *John, Mr.*1723 Harv. *Nathaniel*1781 Harv. *Benjamin S.*1808 Bro. *Samuel, Mr.*1816 Yale *Abiel B., Mr.*1824 Harv. *Lewis*1825 Wat. *Willard, Mr.*1825 Yale *—John, Mr., and at Columb.*1826 Yale *Samuel, Ham.*1832 Harv. *Lewis J.***Glynn**1828 Wash. *—James, Mr.***Goddard**1731 Harv. *David, Mr.*1761 Harv. *William, Mr.*1764 Harv. *Edward*1770 Harv. *Nathan, Mr., and at Dart. '80*1777 Harv. *John, Mr.*1786 Dart. *—Calvin*1812 Bro. *William G., Mr., Prof.*1812 Harv. *Francis E., Mr.*1814 Yale *Charles B., Mr.*1815 Harv. *William, Mr., M. D.*1815 Wms. *Charles, and at Yale*1816 Wms. *Joseph B.*1818 Harv. *Warren, Mr.*1820 Yale *George C.*1822 Harv. *George A., Mr.*1826 Yale *Charles, Mr.*1828 Yale *Levi H., Mr.*1828 Wash. *Paul B.*1831 Harv. *Benjamin*1831 Harv. *Nathaniel*1833 Yale *John C.*1833 Bow. *John***Godding**1825 Bow. *—Alva, M. D.***Godfrey**1793 Bro. *Jones, Mr.*1802 Bro. *John, Mr.*

- Goffe  
1690 Harv. Edmund, Mr.  
1791 Dart. Joseph, Mr.  
1826 Amh. Joseph, and at Harv.
- Going  
1809 Bro. Jonathan, Mr., & at Ver. '12, D.D.
- Gold  
1719 Harv. Hezekiah, Mr.  
1778 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
1786 Yale Thomas R.  
1806 Yale Thomas R.  
1806 Wms. Thomas A., Mr.  
1834 Yale J. Swift
- Goldsborough  
1827 Wash. Samuel C.
- Goldsbury  
1820 Bro. John, Mr.
- Goldsmith  
1760 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
1833 Bow. Alfred
- Gooch  
1720 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1747 Harv. Joseph  
1823 Bow. James  
1825 Bow. —William B., M. D.
- Goodale  
1759 Harv. Nathan, Mr.  
1834 Amh. Montgomery S.
- Goodall  
1777 Dart. David, Mr.
- Goode  
1822 Mid. Hamilton
- Goodell  
1761 Yale Jesse, Mr.  
1810 Mid. William, Mr., Tutor  
1817 Dart. William, Mr.  
1829 Amh. Abner
- Goodenow  
1774 Harv. Asahel, Mr.  
1820 Bow. —Daniel, Mr.
- Goodhue  
1699 Harv. Francis, Mr.  
1755 Harv. Josiah  
1764 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
1766 Harv. BENJAMIN, Mr., & at Yale 1804,  
1769 Harv. William, Mr. [Sen. in Cong.  
1792 Dart. Samuel B.  
1800 Dart. —Josiah, M. B., M. D. '08  
1818 Yale —William S., M. D., A. B. at Union  
1821 Mid. Josiah F., Mr., Tut. [16  
1829 Yale —Josiah C., M. D.  
1831 Amh. John N.  
1833 Amh. James M.
- Goodloe  
1831 Yale David S.
- Goodman  
1811 Wms. Horatio H.  
1816 Dart. Epaphras  
1830 Wash. Edward
- Goodrich  
1752 Yale Elizur, Mr., Tut., D. D. at N. J. [83  
1776 Yale CHAUNCY, Mr., Tut., Lt. Gov. of  
1778 Yale John, Mr. [Conn., Sen. in Cong.  
1779 Yale Elizur, Mr., Tut., Prof.  
1783 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1784 Yale Elihu C., Mr.  
1785 Yale Russell, Mr.  
1785 Yale Hezekiah, Mr.  
1786 Yale Charles A.  
1788 Yale Hezekiah  
1797 Yale Charles
- 1806 Dart. Sewall  
1806 Wms. Elizur, and at Yale  
1810 Yale Chauncy A., Mr., Tut., Prof.  
1812 Yale Charles A.  
1814 Yale Horatio, Mr.  
1821 Yale Joseph  
1822 Dart. Charles B., Mr.  
1827 Wms. —Charles S., M. D.  
1828 Wms. —Drew, M. D.  
1828 Mid. John  
1834 Wms. —Osman D., M. D.
- Goodridge  
1726 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1764 Harv. Sewall, Mr.
- Goodsell  
1724 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
1724 Yale John, Mr.  
1822 Yale —Thomas, M. D.  
1826 Yale Isaac, M. D.
- Goodwillie  
1820 Dart. Thomas  
1820 Dart. David
- Goodwin  
1725 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1761 Yale Hezekiah, Mr.  
1778 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
1805 Yale Timothy, Mr.  
1806 Yale George  
1807 Yale Richard E., Mr.  
1807 Harv. Ezra S., Mr.  
1809 Bro. Henry  
1811 Dart. Dominicus, Mr.  
1811 Dart. James S., Mr., M. D.  
1821 Harv. Amos G.  
1821 Yale Roswell  
1822 Bro. Daniel L. B., Mr.  
1823 Yale Edward  
1824 Mid. Harley, Mr.  
1825 Bro. Henry B., Mr.  
1826 Harv. Hersey B., Mr.  
1830 Bow. —George W., M. D.  
1832 Bow. Daniel R.  
1832 Bow. Frederic J.  
1833 Wms. James B.
- Goodyear  
1817 Yale —Miles, M. D.  
1824 Yale George, Mr.
- Gookin  
1669 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1675 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1703 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1731 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1830 Dart. Warreu D.
- Gordon  
1762 Harv. —Charles, Mr. Aberd.  
1772 Harv. —William, Mr., and at Yale '73,  
1779 Harv. James [D. D. at N. J.  
1779 Harv. William  
1786 Dart. Daniel, Mr.  
1788 Harv. Adam, Mr.  
1795 Bro. James  
1806 Harv. William  
1811 Dart. William, Mr.  
1817 Dart. Adam, Mr., LL. B. at Harv.  
1818 Harv. —Yorick S., and at Union '18  
1824 Bow. —Timothy, M. D.  
1825 Mid. George D.  
1826 Harv. William A., Mr., M. D.  
1829 Wash. James W.  
1829 Bro. Charles  
1830 Yale John M.  
1831 Yale Wellington  
1832 Harv. —Charles, M. D.  
1834 Yale Alexander B.

1834 Wms. Thomas

**Gore**

1702 Harv. John, Mr.

1776 Harv. CHRISTOPHER, Mr., LL. D.,  
[Gov. of Mass., Sen. in Cong.]

1829 Bow. —Thomas, M. D.

**Gorham**

1733 Harv. David, Mr.

1759 Harv. John

1792 Harv. John, Mr.

1795 Harv. || Benjamin, Mr.

1801 Harv. John, Mr., M. D., Prof.

1821 Harv. David W., M. D.

1831 Harv. William C.

1832 Harv. John W.

**Goss**

1737 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1820 Dart. Jacob C.

**Gould**

1723 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.

1751 Yale Hezekiah, Mr.

1771 Yale William, Mr.

1782 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

1783 Yale Orchard, Mr.

1786 Bro. Jonathan, Mr.

1791 Yale † James, Mr., Tut., LL. D.

1797 Harv. Lewis, Mr.

1797 Wms. Vinson, Mr., and at Yale 1800,

1811 Yale William R. [Tut.]

1812 Harv. James F.

1814 Harv. Benjamin A., Mr.

1815 Mid. David

1816 Yale William F., Mr.

1824 Yale James R.

1825 Harv. Augustus A., Mr., M. D.

1825 Amh. Nahum

1826 Wat. Moses

1827 Bow. —Moses, M. D.

1827 Yale George

1828 Wms. —Benjamin, M. D.

1828 Wms. —Humphrey, M. D.

1830 Dart. —Abraham, M. D.

1831 Bow. —Levi, M. D.

1832 Bow. Samuel L., M. D.

1833 Yale Alfred K.

1834 Wat. Walter

1834 Wat. Samuel L.

1834 Amh. David

**Goulding**

1821 Yale John, M. D.

**Gourdin**

1821 Harv. Robert M.

1821 Harv. John G. K.

**Gourgass**

1824 Harv. John M., Mr.

**Gove**

1768 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

1793 Dart. John

1805 Mid. Jesse

1817 Dart. Charles F., LL. B. at Harv.

**Gowdy**

1819 Mid. Ralph, M. D.

**Gracie**

1818 Harv. —Robert, Mr. at Yale '25

**Grafton**

1804 Bro. —Joseph, Mr.

**Gragg**

1820 Harv. William

**Graham**

1737 Yale —John, Mr. '37

1740 Yale John, Mr.

1747 Yale Chauncy, Mr., and at N. J. '52

1760 Yale Richard C.

1763 Yale John A., Mr., M. B. at Columb.

1770 Yale —Jonathan, and at Columb.

1790 Bro. Andrew, Mr.

1819 Yale —William, Mr.

1829 Amh. John

1830 Wash. Charles

**Grainger**

1730 Yale Daniel, Mr.

**Grammer**

1817 Yale John

**Granger**

1760 Yale Gideon, Mr.

1787 Yale Gideon

1810 Yale Ralph

1816 Wms. Otis P.

1826 Bow. Daniel T.

1829 Wash. Joshua

**Grant**

1726 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.

1741 Yale John, Mr.

1761 Yale Friend

1765 Yale Roswell, Mr.

1794 Bro. William, Mr.

1800 Dart. Stephen

1812 Dart. —John, M. D.

1828 Harv. Patrick, Mr.

1829 Bow. —Nathaniel, M. D.

1830 Yale Elijah P.

1833 Wms. Charles W., M. D.

**Grave**

1763 Yale Josiah, Mr.

**Graves**

1656 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1703 Harv. † Thomas, Mr.

1726 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1765 Yale Starling, Mr.

1766 Yale Moses, Mr.

1784 Harv. Thomas R., Mr.

1785 Yale William, Mr. 1801

1791 Dart. Rufus, Mr.

1793 Bro. —Samuel, Mr.

1812 Mid. Allen, Mr.

1825 Amh. Frederick W.

1826 Yale Horatio N., Mr.

1834 Wms. —Josiah G., M. D.

**Gray**

1715 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1716 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.

1734 Harv. Ellis, Mr.

1763 Yale Ebenezer, Mr., and at Dart. '73

1771 Dart. Samuel, Mr., and at Yale '75

1782 Harv. Edward, Mr.

1784 Harv. Cadwallader

1786 Harv. Robert, Mr.

1786 Harv. James

1790 Harv. Thomas, Mr., D. D.

1800 Harv. William R., Mr.

1805 Yale Ebenezer

1805 Mid. Daniel, Mr.

1809 Wms. Cyrus W., Mr., Tutor

1809 Harv. Francis C., Mr.

1811 Harv. Samuel C., Mr.

1811 Harv. John C., Mr.

1811 Bro. Arnold

1815 Yale Thomas

1816 Harv. Henry G., Mr.

1819 Harv. Horatio, Mr.

1822 Mid. Horatio N.

1823 Bro. John

1823 Harv. Thomas, Mr., M. D.

1824 Harv. John H.

1829 Harv. William, Mr.

1830 Dart. —Henry C., M. D.

1831 Harv. Francis H., M. D.



1831 Yale Ninian E.  
1833 Harv. Henry Y.  
1834 Amh. Alonzo

## Greaton

1754 Yale James, Mr., and at Harv. '60

## Greele

1802 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1813 Dart. Augustus, Mr.

## Greely

1804 Dart. Allen, Mr., and at Mid. '07, Tut.  
1825 Bow. —Samuel, M. D. [at Mid.

## Green

1680 Harv. Percival, Mr.  
1695 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1719 Harv. John, Mr.  
1720 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1726 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1744 Harv. Jacob, Mr. at N. J.  
1746 Harv. Joseph, Mr., and at Yale '52  
1749 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
1758 Harv. Roland, Mr.  
1760 Harv. Francis, Mr.  
1765 Harv. Ezra, Mr.  
1766 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
1781 Harv. ||Isaiah L., Mr.  
1782 Bro. John M.  
1784 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
1784 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1789 Harv. Aaron, Mr.  
1791 Dart. William, and at Yale  
1792 Bro. Elijah D.  
1793 Bro. William E.  
1798 Bro. —Thomas, Mr.  
1804 Bro. John, Mr., & at Harv. '15, M. D.  
[at Harv.

1805 Bro. —John, Mr.  
1807 Dart. Oliver  
1807 Wms. Asa, Mr. at Ver. '11  
1808 Wms. Byram  
1811 Dart. Charles  
1813 Wms. Asa  
1815 Mid. G. Hamilton  
1816 Harv. Samuel, Tutor at Bow.  
1817 Harv. James D., Mr.  
1817 Harv. John O., Mr., M. D.  
1818 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1818 Harv. Joshua, Mr., M. D.  
1819 Mid. Beriah, Mr., Prof. Hud. O.  
1819 Harv. Jonas  
1821 Bow. —Benjamin F., M. D.  
1822 Bro. —Asa, M. D., and at Wms. '27  
1823 Dart. Charles G., Mr.  
1825 Bro. Joseph, M. D., Mr.  
1825 Bow. —Samuel, Mr.  
1826 Yale —Charles, M. D.  
1826 Yale —Edward W., M. D.  
1826 Bro. Isaiah L., Mr.  
1827 Bro. —Albert C., Mr.  
1827 Wms. —Aaron, M. D.  
1827 Yale Jacob, M. D.  
1828 Bow. Albert G.  
1828 Bow. —Henry B. C., M. D.  
1828 Mid. —Jonathan S., Mr.  
1829 Bow. Alexander R.  
1830 Dart. William H.  
1834 Amh. Henry S.  
1834 Bow. —Ezra, M. D.

## Greene

1768 Harv. David, Mr., and at Yale '72  
1772 Bro. Benjamin  
1776 Pro. —Nathaniel, Mr., and at N. J. '81  
1784 Harv. William  
1784 Yale RAY, Mr., Sen. in Cong.  
1786 Bro. Timothy, Mr.

1789 Pro. Samuel  
1799 Bro. Franklin, Mr.  
1800 Dart. —Zachariah  
1800 Harv. David I., Mr.  
1802 Harv. Charles W., Mr.  
1806 Dart. —Benjamin, M. D.  
1807 Dart. Oliver  
1810 Bro. Simon R.  
1812 Bro. Richard W., Mr.  
1812 Harv. Benjamin D.  
1814 Harv. William P., Mr.  
1817 Bro. William, Mr.  
1819 Harv. —Henry B. C., M. D.  
1820 Bro. Albert G.  
1821 Yale David, Mr.  
1824 Bro. Richard S.  
1826 Harv. —John, M. D.  
1827 Bro. —Charles W., Mr., and at Harv.  
1828 Harv. John S. C., Mr., M. D.  
1829 Amh. Moses B.

## Greenleaf

1699 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1723 Harv. Stephen, Mr., and at Yale '50  
1751 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1777 Harv. William  
1784 Harv. Thomas  
1806 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1813 Dart. Benjamin, Mr.  
1817 Bow. —Simon, Mr., LL. D. at Harv.,  
[Prof. of Law

1823 Dart. Henry, Mr.  
1824 Bow. —Jonathan, Mr.  
1825 Bow. Patrick H., Mr., and at Wash.  
1832 Dart. Charles H.  
1834 Dart. James

## Greenman

1748 Yale Nehemiah, Mr.

## Greenough

1759 Yale John, Mr., and at Harv. '63  
1774 Yale William, Mr., and at Harv. '79  
1804 Harv. Ebenezer  
1805 Harv. David S., Mr., and at Yale  
1822 Bro. —Caleb, M. D.  
1824 Harv. John  
1825 Harv. Horatio  
1828 Dart. Elbridge F.  
1828 Dart. Jeremiah  
1833 Harv. David S.

## Greenwood

1685 Harv. Isaac  
1690 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1709 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1717 Harv. John, Mr.  
1721 Harv. Isaac, Mr., Prof.  
1739 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1806 Dart. Ethau A., Mr.  
1808 Bow. —Andrew, Mr.  
1814 Harv. Francis W. P., Mr.  
1824 Harv. Alfred

## Gregg

1787 Dart. William, Mr.  
1811 Dart. David A.  
1824 Dart. Daniel H., Mr. at Amh. '27  
1825 Dart. —Samuel, M. D.  
1826 Dart. —Ezra M., M. D.  
1828 Dart. Jarvis, Mr., Tutor  
1828 Amh. Thomas D.

## Gregorie

1828 Yale Thomas H.

## Gregory

1816 Yale —Samuel, M. D.  
1827 Wms. David D., Mr.  
1828 Amh. Oscar H.  
1829 Yale —Ira E., M. D.

**Gregson**

1774 Bro. —Moses, Mr.

**Grennell**

1808 Dart. ||George, Mr.

**Gridley**

1725 Harv. Jeremy, Mr.

1751 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.

1773 Yale Isaac, Mr.

1781 Yale Elihu

1783 Yale Uriel

1784 Yale Elijah

1788 Yale Elijah, Mr.

1808 Yale Timothy J., Mr., M. D. at Dart. [12

1814 Yale Ralph W., Mr.

1815 Yale Horatio, Mr.

1816 Yale Frederick, Mr.

1817 Mid. —Selah, Mr.

1819 Yale Elnathan

**Grieg**

1830 Yale David

**Griffin**

1784 Harv. Samuel

1790 Yale Edward D., Mr., and at N. J.,  
[D. D. at Union 1808, Prof.  
[at Andover, Pres. of Wms.

1797 Yale George

1822 Yale Francis, Mr.

1824 Yale George

1833 Wms. Charles A.

1834 Wms. Nathaniel H.

**Griffing**

1786 Yale Nathaniel

**Griffith**

1742 Yale Timothy, Mr.

1790 Dart. —Ralph, LL. D.

**Griggs**

1783 Yale Isaac

1829 Yale Leverett, Mr., Tut.

**Grimke**

1807 Yale Thomas S., LL. D. '31

1810 Yale Frederick

**Griswold**

1717 Yale George, Mr.

1721 Yale John, Mr.

1747 Yale Daniel, Mr.

1749 Yale Benjamin, Mr.

1757 Yale Sylvanus, Mr.

1779 Yale —\*Matthew, LL. D., Gov. of Conn.

1780 Yale Matthew, Mr.

1780 Yale †||\*Roger, Mr., LL. D., &amp; at Harv.,

[Gov. &amp; Lieut. Gov. of Conn.

1786 Yale STANLEY, Mr., V. D. M., Sen.

1787 Yale ||Gaylord [in Cong.

1789 Dart. John, Mr.

1793 Yale Joab

1793 Yale Deodate J.

1794 Dart. William A.

1806 Yale Shubael F.

1808 Yale Charles, Mr.

1808 Wms. Darius O., Mr.

1812 Harv. —Alexander V., D. D., and at Bro.

1812 Wms. Horatio [11, and at N. J. '11

1816 Yale George W.

1817 Yale Jared, Mr.

1818 Yale Roger W.

1818 Yale Samuel, Mr.

1821 Bro. George

1821 Yale Flavel, Mr.

1824 Yale George

1826 Yale James B.

1829 Yale Richard S.

1830 Yale —George W., M. D.

1834 Wms. —Wayne, M. D.

**Groce**

1308 Harv. Nahum H.

**Gross**

1784 Dart. Thomas, Mr.

1806 Ver. Ezra C.

**Grosvenor**

1693 Harv. William, Mr.

1759 Yale Ebenezer, Mr., and at Harv. '63

1765 Yale Thomas, Mr.

1769 Yale Daniel, Mr., &amp; at Dart. '92

1785 Yale Pearley

1800 Yale ||Thomas P.

1807 Yale Ebenezer

1813 Ver. Ebenezer C., M. D. at Harv. '16

1818 Dart. Cyrus P., Mr.

1821 Bow. Godfrey J.

1822 Dart. Moses G.

1826 Yale David A.

1827 Yale Charles P.

1827 Yale Mason, Mr.

**Groton**

1814 Bow. Nathaniel, Mr.

1821 Bow. Isaac, Mr.

**Grout**

1787 Dart. Jonathan, Mr.

1790 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

1793 Dart. Paul

1795 Dart. George

1831 Amh. Alden

**Grover**

1773 Dart. Joseph, Mr.

1786 Dart. Stephen, Mr.

1829 Bow. William, M. D.

1832 Dart. Nathaniel

**Guarnsey**

1789 Dart. James K.

**Guild**

1734 Harv. John

1769 Harv. Benjamin, Mr., Tutor

1795 Harv. Curtis

1804 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.

1807 Harv. Josiah Q., Mr.

1822 Harv. Curtis, Mr.

**Guilford**

1812 Yale Nathan

**Guiteau**

1832 Wms. Gridon, M. D.

**Guitteau**

1829 Mid. Sheridan

**Gunn**

1748 Yale Moses, Mr.

1810 Yale Frederick

**Gurley**

1772 Dart. Ebenezer, Mr.

1773 Yale John

1793 Dart. Jacob B.

1794 Dart. Royal

1799 Yale —John W., Mr.

1818 Yale Ralph R.

1827 Yale Charles G.

**Gurney**

1785 Harv. David, Mr., and at Bro. 1805

1795 Bro. James

**Gushe**

1798 Bro. Abraham

**Gushee**

1834 Harv. Almond, M. D.

**Habersham**

1831 Harv. Robert

**Hackett**

1830 Amh. Horatio B.

- Hackley**  
 1785 Yale Levi  
 1805 Wms. || Aaron  
**Hadden**  
 1647 Harv. George, Mr.  
**Hadduck**  
 1816 Dart. Charles B., Mr., Prof.  
 1819 Dart. William T., Mr.  
**Hadley**  
 1809 Dart. James, Mr., Prof. Ham.  
 1833 Amh. James B.  
**Hagar**  
 1798 Harv. Uriah, Mr., M. D.  
 1823 Mid. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1831 Harv. Moses  
**Haile**  
 1821 Bro. Levi, Mr.  
 1828 Bro. Daniel M.  
**Haines**  
 1803 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
 1816 Mid. Charles G.  
 1829 Bow. Allen  
 1831 Dart. William P.  
**Hale**  
 1657 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1696 Harv. Robert  
 1699 Harv. Moses  
 1703 Harv. James, Mr., Tut. at Yale  
 1721 Harv. Robert, Mr.  
 1722 Harv. Moses, Mr.  
 1731 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1734 Harv. Moses, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Nathan, Mr.  
 1740 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1742 Yale Elizur  
 1765 Yale Josiah, Mr.  
 1766 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1769 Yale Nathan, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. Moses, Mr.  
 1773 Yale Enoch, Mr.  
 1773 Yale Nathan, Mr.  
 1779 Harv. John, Mr., Tut.  
 1785 Yale David, Mr.  
 1791 Dart. David, Mr.  
 1794 Yale Elias W.  
 1796 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
 1802 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
 1804 Wms. Nathan, Mr., and at Yale  
 1804 Mid. Thomas E., Mr.  
 1806 Wms. William  
 1813 Harv. — Enoch, M. D.  
 1814 Bow. Samuel, Mr., and at Harv. '18  
 1818 Bow. Benjamin, Mr., and at Dart. '27,  
 [Tut. & Prof.]  
 1819 Mid. Jonathan L., Mr.  
 1820 Bro. Christopher S.  
 1822 Mid. — Moses, M. D.  
 1825 Bow. William  
 1827 Bow. John P.  
 1827 Wat. Henry J.  
 1827 Yale Albert, Mr.  
 1827 Dart. Thomas C.  
 1828 Harv. Joseph  
 1829 Dart. — Ebenezer, M. D.  
 1831 Wms. George, Mr.  
 1831 Harv. Charles G. C.  
 1833 Harv. — Daniel M., M. D.  
 1833 Dart. — Syene, M. D.  
**Hall**  
 1713 Harv. Hugh, Mr.  
 1716 Yale Samuel, Mr., Tut.  
 1722 Harv. Willard, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. David, Mr., D. D. at Dart. '77  
 1726 Harv. Richard, Mr.  
 1727 Yale Theophilus, Mr.  
 1731 Yale Elibu, Mr.  
 1736 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1737 Yale Rice  
 1742 Harv. Harper  
 1747 Harv. Pitts, Mr.  
 1747 Yale || Lyman, Gov. of Geo.  
 1750 Yale Richard, Mr.  
 1752 Yale Caleb, Mr.  
 1754 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1754 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
 1758 Harv. Aaron, Mr.  
 1759 Yale Alberic, Mr.  
 1760 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1764 Yale Elisha  
 1765 Harv. Stephen, Mr., Tut.  
 1766 Harv. William, Mr., and at Dart. '98  
 1769 Yale John, Mr.  
 1772 Yale Aaron, Mr., and at Dart. '83  
 1774 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1775 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1776 Harv. Ephraim  
 1781 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. George H., Mr., M. B.  
 1786 Bro. Jairus, Mr.  
 1786 Yale William B.  
 1788 Yale Prince B.  
 1789 Yale Lee  
 1790 Bro. Benjamin H.  
 1790 Dart. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1793 Dart. Ira  
 1794 Bro. Lloyd B., Mr.  
 1798 Dart. Horace, Mr.  
 1799 Harv. Willard, Mr.  
 1802 Yale John, Mr., Tut.  
 1803 Yale George  
 1803 Dart. Frederic, Mr., and at Mid. '06,  
 [and at Harv. '10, Prof. at  
 [Mid. and Wash., LL. D. at  
 [Mid.]  
 1805 Mid. Daniel, and at Dart. '05  
 1806 Mid. — William, Mr.  
 1807 Yale Amos P., and at Wms. '07  
 1808 Wms. Gordon, Mr.  
 1808 Mid. Richard, Mr., Tut.  
 1809 Bro. Silas, Mr.  
 1812 Mid. Friend M.  
 1814 Dart. Moses  
 1815 Yale — Philip, M. D.  
 1815 Mid. David A.  
 1816 Harv. Jonathan P., Mr.  
 1817 Yale Jonathan P.  
 1818 Wms. Parker L.  
 1819 Harv. — Robert, D. D.  
 1820 Mid. William F.  
 1820 Yale — David E., M. D.  
 1820 Harv. David P., Mr.  
 1820 Harv. Edward B., Mr.  
 1820 Bro. Lemuel  
 1821 Dart. — Charles, M. D.  
 1822 Bow. — James, M. D.  
 1823 Dart. Thomas  
 1823 Bro. — Abiel, M. D.  
 1824 Yale Willis  
 1824 Amh. Joseph A., Mr. '29  
 1825 Bro. William W.  
 1825 Harv. James D.  
 1826 Dart. — William, Mr.  
 1828 Dart. Sherman  
 1828 Wash. Alfred  
 1826 Mid. Edwin, Mr., Tut.  
 1829 Amh. Jeffries  
 1830 Yale Eli  
 1830 Amh. Job  
 1831 Yale Junius  
 1832 Amh. William

- 1832 Dart. —Nathaniel, M. D.  
 1833 Amh. Chauncey A.  
 1833 Dart. —Joseph P., M. D.  
 1833 Dart. —Lyman, M. D.  
 1834 Wms. John  
 1834 Yale Daniel E.  
 Halladay  
 1737 Yale Moses  
 Hallam  
 1737 Yale Nicholas, Mr.  
 1756 Yale Amos, Mr.  
 1827 Yale Robert A., Mr.  
 1830 Wash. Isaac W.  
 Hallet  
 1816 Bro. Benjamin F., Mr.  
 Hallicock  
 1762 Yale Benjamin  
 Hallock  
 1788 Yale —Jeremiah, Mr.  
 1788 Yale Moses  
 1810 Wms. Jeremiah H.  
 1814 Yale Minor  
 1819 Wms. William A., Mr.  
 1819 Wms. Gerard, Mr.  
 Halsey  
 1737 Harv. James  
 1786 Yale Edward  
 1793 Bro. Thomas L., Mr.  
 1811 Wms. Herman  
 1814 Yale Hugh  
 1820 Bro. Charles B., Mr.  
 Ham  
 1797 Dart. John, Mr.  
 Hamilton  
 1792 Harv. —Alexander, LL. D., and at Dart.  
 [ '90, at N. J. '91, and at  
 [ Bro. '92  
 1798 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1812 Wms. Charles W.  
 1817 Wms. Luther  
 1819 Dart. Cyrus B., M. D.  
 1821 Yale —Horatio, M. D.  
 1823 Yale Frederic W.  
 1825 Ver. —Jamin, M. D.  
 1825 Mid. Israel  
 1826 Harv. Alexander J., Mr.  
 1827 Wms. —Charles W., M. D.  
 1830 Wms. —Lorenzo A.  
 1830 Wms. —Erasmus E.  
 Hamlin  
 1728 Yale Jabez, Mr.  
 1769 Yale Jabez, Mr.  
 1799 Yale Alanson, Mr.  
 1819 Bro. Elisha L., Mr. at Wat. '23  
 1823 Bow. —Castillo, M. D.  
 1828 Bow. —Cyrus, M. D.  
 1834 Bow. Cyrus  
 Hammatt  
 1766 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 Hammett  
 1816 Harv. William  
 Hammond  
 1787 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1802 Dart. Elisha, Mr.  
 1802 Yale Elisha  
 1808 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1814 Yale Asa  
 1815 Yale Charles H., Mr.  
 1821 Bro. William G.  
 1824 Dart. —George W., M. D.  
 1827 Harv. William D., Mr.  
 1827 Bro. Justin, M. D. at Harv. '30  
 1830 Yale Edward  
 1834 Wms. —Josiah S., M. D.  
 Hampton  
 1804 Yale †John P.  
 1804 Yale Benjamin F.  
 Hanaford  
 1829 Bow. —William G., M. D.  
 Hancock  
 1689 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1719 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1721 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. Belcher, Mr., Tutor  
 1728 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1754 Harv. [\*John, Mr., and at N. J., LL. D.  
 [at Yale '69, and at Bro.  
 [ '83, Pres. of Cong. and Gov.  
 [of Mass.  
 1760 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1767 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1829 Harv. Charles L.  
 Hand  
 1813 Yale Joseph W.  
 1822 Mid. Richard C., Mr.  
 1829 Yale George E., Mr.  
 1831 Wms. Stephen D.  
 1831 Wms. Aaron H.  
 Handerson  
 1820 Dart. —Phineas, Mr.  
 Hanford  
 1800 Yale Enoch  
 1807 Yale David  
 1808 Yale William  
 1830 Yale Frederic A.  
 Hanna  
 1783 Yale —William, Mr.  
 Hanners  
 1823 Yale George M., Mr., M. D.  
 Hanson  
 1742 Yale Henry H., Mr., and at Harv.  
 Hapgood  
 1813 Dart. Hutchins  
 Harding  
 1745 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
 1805 Dart. Alpheus  
 1809 Bro. Daniel F.  
 1819 Bro. —Elisha, M. D.  
 1821 Bow. Charles  
 1833 Harv. Fisher A.  
 1833 Wms. Leander  
 Hardy  
 1789 Dart. Daniel, Mr., Tutor  
 1794 Dart. Aaron, Mr.  
 1803 Dart. Nehemiah  
 1807 Dart. Thomas, Mr.  
 1808 Dart. Nathaniel K.  
 1812 Dart. Noah  
 1812 Dart. Thomas  
 1822 Dart. Aaron  
 1824 Mid. Solomon  
 1832 Amh. Seth  
 Hardyear  
 1818 Yale —Jabez G., M. D.  
 1833 Wash. Edward  
 Hare  
 1806 Yale —Robert, Mr., M. D. at Harv. '17,  
 [Prof. at Penn.  
 Harleston  
 1815 Yale Edward  
 Harlow  
 1826 Yale William  
 Harman  
 1793 Dart. Martin



**Harmon**1825 Mid. *Meritt*, Mr.**Harper**

1829 Bow. —William, M. D.

**Harreford**

1825 Bro. —Levi R., M. D.

**Harriman**1667 Harv. *John*, Mr.**Harrington**1723 Harv. *Nathaniel*, Mr.1737 Harv. *Timothy*, Mr.1769 Harv. *Nathaniel*, Mr.1776 Harv. *Timothy*, Mr.1803 Yale *Joseph*, Mr.1807 Bro. *Nahum*, Mr.1809 Ver. *Isaac* R.1812 Harv. *Abraham*, Mr.1825 Bro. *Jubal*1829 Amh. *Fordyce*

1829 Wms. —Lemuel, M. D.

1831 Amh. *Moody*1832 Mid. *Caleb* B.1833 Harv. *Joseph*1833 Amh. *Eli* W.1834 Harv. *Henry* F.**Harris**1727 Harv. *Stephen*1772 Bro. *Joseph*1783 Bro. *Luther*1786 Harv. *William*, Mr., D. D., Pres. of

[Columb.]

1787 Harv. *Thaddeus* M., Mr., D. D.1787 Dart. *Walter*, Mr., D. D. 18261788 Bro. *Harding*, Mr.1791 Harv. †*John*, Mr.1799 Harv. *John*, Mr.1802 Harv. *Richard* D., Mr.1804 Dart. *Joel*, Mr.1805 Mid. *Timothy*, Mr.1811 Bro. *Luther* M., Mr.1815 Dart. *James* H.1815 Harv. *Thaddeus* W., Mr., M. D.1821 Mid. *Roswell*1826 Dart. —*David*, M. D.1826 Dart. *Edward* P., Mr.1826 Yale —*Andrews*, M. D.1827 Wms. *Oscar*, Mr., Tutor1827 Bow. —*Jerome*, M. D.1833 Bow. *Samuel***Harrison**1736 Yale *Jared*, Mr.1791 Yale *Roger*1815 Yale —*Fosdick*, Mr.1820 Harv. *William* B.1823 Yale —*Increase*, M. D.1825 Harv. —*Jesse* B., LL. B.1825 Yale —*David*, M. D.1831 Yale *Hugh* T.**Harrower**1805 Wms. —*David*, Mr.**Hart**1703 Yale *John*, Mr., Tutor1732 Yale *William*, Mr.1760 Yale *Levi*, Mr., and at Dart. '84, D. D.1762 Yale *Josiah*, Mr. [at N. J. 1800]1764 Yale *Asahel*, Mr.1768 Yale *Jonathan*, Mr.1769 Bro. —*Oliver*, Mr.1771 Yale *John*, Mr.1776 Yale *John*1776 Bro. *John*1784 Yale *Seth*1786 Dart. *William* S., Mr., and at Yale '901791 Bro. *William*, Mr.1792 Yale *William*1795 Yale —*Abijah*, Mr.1797 Yale *Ira*, Mr.1802 Bro. *Levi*1807 Yale *Luther*, Mr.1817 Yale *William* B.1817 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr., M. D.1822 Yale *Henry* C., M. D.1823 Yale *Simeon*, Mr.1823 Yale —*David* S., M. D.1826 Yale —*Henry* A., M. D.1827 Yale —*William* B., M. D.1830 Yale —*Samuel*, M. D.1831 Yale *John* C.**Hartley**1829 Bow. *John* F.**Hartshorn**1732 Harv. *Ebenezer*, Mr.1813 Dart. *Levi*1815 Yale *Elijah*, Mr.1823 Yale —*Isaac*, M. D.1833 Harv. *Charles* W.**Hartshorne**1817 Yale *Robert*, Mr.**Hartwell**1762 Yale *Moses*, Mr.1779 Harv. *Jonas*, Mr.1787 Dart. *Jonas*, Mr.1806 Dart. *Cyrus*, Mr., M. B.1809 Dart. *Jonathan*, Mr.1819 Bro. *Jesse*1834 Bow. *William* B.**Harvey**1789 Yale *Rufus*1794 Dart. *Joseph*, Mr.1806 Dart. ¶*Matthew*, Mr., Gov. of N. H.1808 Yale *Joseph*, Mr.1824 Wms. *William*, Mr., Tutor1832 Amh. *Adiel***Harwood**1828 Wms. —*Myron*, M. D.1828 Bow. —*Daniel*, M. D.**Hasbrouck**1831 Yale *Janson***Hasbroucq**1810 Yale ¶*Abraham* B., Mr.**Hascall**1806 Mid. *Daniel*, Mr.**Hasell**1799 Yale *William* S., Mr.**Hasey**1762 Harv. *Isaac*, Mr.1771 Harv. *Benjamin*, Mr.1790 Harv. *Benjamin*, Mr.**Haskell**1789 Harv. *Benjamin*, Mr., M. D.1790 Yale *Samuel*1795 Dart. *John*, Mr.1799 Harv. *Elnathan*1802 Yale *Daniel*, Mr., Pres. of Ycr.1811 Yale *Ezra*1815 Harv. —*Abraham*, M. D.1827 Dart. —*George*, M. D.1832 Amh. *Benjamin*1834 Bow. *William* B.**Haskins**1781 Harv. *John*, Mr.1820 Dart. *Nathan*1823 Bow. *Romulus*1826 Harv. *George* F.**Haslam**1821 Harv. —*John*, Mr.

Haslett  
 1819 Harv. John, Mr.  
 Hassard  
 1826 Yale Samuel  
 Hastings  
 1681 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1730 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1730 Harv. Walter, Mr.  
 1762 Harv. Joseph S., Mr.  
 1768 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. Walter, Mr.  
 1772 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1780 Harv. Aaron  
 1782 Harv. ||Seth, Mr.  
 1790 Harv. Walter, Mr.  
 1815 Yale Johannes  
 1817 Harv. William S., Mr.  
 1825 Bro. Charles C. P.  
 1831 Harv. John G.  
 Hatch  
 1742 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1777 Yale James  
 1779 Dart. Ashur  
 1797 Harv. Nymphas  
 1800 Yale Moses, Mr.  
 1810 Wms. Lorrin C.  
 1812 Ver. —Uriel C.  
 1813 Mid. Junius H.  
 1814 Dart. Horatio, Mr., M. D.  
 1815 Yale Roger C., Mr.  
 1817 Harv. Daniel G., Mr.  
 1821 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1823 Yale —Johnson, M. D.  
 1824 Bow. William, Mr., M. D. '27  
 1824 Dart. —Elisha, M. D.  
 1828 Yale —Jethro, M. D.  
 1830 Dart. Joseph D.  
 Hatfield  
 1829 Mid. Edwin F.  
 Hathaway  
 1759 Yale Asahel, Mr.  
 1793 Bro. John, Mr.  
 1798 Bro. Washington  
 1801 Yale Asahel  
 1814 Bro. Abner A.  
 1818 Bro. Elnathan P.  
 1818 Harv. Nathaniel  
 1820 Bow. Joshua W., Mr.  
 1820 Bro. Joseph  
 1822 Bro. George W.  
 1824 Bro. George  
 1827 Wms. George W., Mr.  
 Hatheway  
 1738 Yale Shadrach, Mr.  
 1787 Yale Joshua  
 Hathorne  
 1798 Harv. John  
 1830 Bro. Benjamin H.  
 Haughton  
 1818 Yale Richard  
 Hauley  
 1674 Harv. Joseph  
 1709 Harv. Thomas  
 Haven  
 1733 Harv. Elias, Mr.  
 1737 Harv. Nathan  
 1749 Harv. Samuel, Mr., D. D. at Edin. and  
 1753 Yale Nicoll, Mr. [at Dart. '73  
 1754 Harv. Jason, Mr.  
 1757 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1772 Harv. Samuel, Mr., and at Yale '73  
 1774 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1776 Harv. John  
 1777 Yale Jonathan N., Mr.  
 1779 Harv. Nathaniel A., Mr.  
 1782 Harv. Moses  
 1785 Harv. Jacob, Mr.  
 1789 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1804 Harv. Charles C., Mr.  
 1807 Harv. Nathaniel A., Mr.  
 1809 Bro. William  
 1810 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1813 Harv. John A., Mr.  
 1820 Harv. Alfred W., Mr.  
 1826 Amh. Samuel F., Mr.  
 1828 Dart. George W.  
 1834 Amh. John, Jr.  
 Havens  
 1806 Yale Charles H.  
 Hawes  
 1728 Harv. Prince, Mr.  
 1787 Bro. Oliver, Mr.  
 1790 Bro. Peter, Mr.  
 1790 Bro. Elias  
 1800 Wms. Josiah  
 1805 Wms. Prince  
 1813 Bro. Joel, D. D.  
 1814 Yale Lowman  
 1825 Bro. William T.  
 1834 Yale Welles  
 Hawkes  
 1810 Dart. James, Mr.  
 1811 Wms. Roswell, Mr.  
 1814 Bro. —Micajah, M. D.  
 1818 Yale —Francis L., Mr.  
 1826 Wms. —Elihu S., M. D.  
 Hawkins  
 1826 Yale Alexander T., Mr.  
 Hawley  
 1742 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1749 Yale Gideon, Mr., and at Harv.  
 1759 Yale Stephen, Mr.  
 1767 Yale Rufus, Mr.  
 1787 Yale William  
 1792 Harv. James, Mr., Tutor  
 1803 Yale Zerach, Mr.  
 1813 Yale Charles, Mr.  
 1815 Wms. William A.  
 1817 Yale Isaac A.  
 1829 Yale —Almon, M. D.  
 1829 Yale —Joel E., M. D.  
 1829 Mid. —Noah, Mr.  
 1833 Yale George B.  
 1833 Yale Z. Kent  
 Hawthorne  
 1825 Bow. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 Haxall  
 1823 Yale Robert W.  
 Hayden  
 1804 Wms. ||Moses  
 1818 Wms. Gardner  
 1820 Harv. John C., Mr., M. D.  
 Hayes  
 1782 Harv. Reuben  
 1805 Dart. William A., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. —Pliny, M. D.  
 1816 Wms. Parsons O.  
 1819 Bow. David, Mr.  
 1823 Yale Gurdon  
 1823 Yale Samuel  
 1824 Yale Amasa A.  
 1825 Yale William R.  
 1825 Wms. —Stephen, Mr.  
 1830 Amh. David A.  
 1831 Dart. John L., Mr.

**Hayden**

1834 Harv. Aaron

**Hayford**

1824 Wat. Joel P.

**Haygarth**

1794 Harv. —John, M. D.

**Hayner**

1826 Yale Henry Z.

**Haynes**

1656 Harv. John, Mr. at Camb.

1658 Harv. Joseph

1689 Harv. †John

1714 Yale Joseph

1804 Mid. —Lemuel, Mr.

1818 Dart. Joseph

1823 Bow. Nathaniel, Mr.

1823 Bow. —John P., M. D.

1826 Yale Selden

1831 Dart. William P.

**Hays**

1773 Yale Joel, Mr.

1830 Yale Thomas A.

**Hayward**

1726 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

1756 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

1768 Harv. Lemuel, Mr., M. D.

1772 Harv. Beza, Mr.

1785 Harv. Nathan, Mr., M. D.

1796 Bro. Philip, Mr.

1804 Bro. Oliver, Mr.

1805 Harv. John W., Mr.

1806 Harv. Charles, Mr.

1807 Bro. Barzillai

1809 Harv. George, Mr., and at Yale, M. D.

1817 Bro. Elisha [at Penn.]

1818 Harv. Joshua H., Mr., M. D.

1819 Harv. James, Mr., Tut. and Prof.

1820 Harv. Tilly B., Mr.

1824 Mid. Azel

**Haywood**

1815 Yale —Benjamin, M. D.

1820 Yale —Elisha, M. D.

**Hazard**

1770 Yale —Nathaniel, N. J. '64, Mr.

1792 Bro. Thomas C.

1792 Bro. Benjamin

1792 Bro. ||Nathaniel, Mr.

1794 Bro. Enoch, Mr.

1794 Bro. William T.

1795 Bro. John A.

1830 Wash. John O.

**Hazeltine**

1777 Dart. Ebenezer

1779 Yale Silas

1787 Dart. David

1810 Dart. —Richard, M. B.

1815 Wms. Abner

1829 Dart. Moses G.

**Hazen**

1806 Yale John

1807 Dart. Austin, Mr., and at Mid. '10

1812 Dart. Asa, Mr.

1818 Yale Reuben S., Mr. '24

1834 Yale James A.

**Hazlehurst**

1828 Wash. Isaac

**Hazzen**

1717 Harv. Richard, Mr.

**Head**

1804 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1812 Harv. George E.

1824 Mid. —Samuel, M. D.

**Heald**

1793 Dart. David

1794 Dart. Thomas, Mr.

1823 Bow. —Asa, M. D.

**Healey**

1777 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.

**Heard**

1795 Harv. John, Mr.

1812 Harv. George W., Mr., M. D.

**Hearsey**

1823 Harv. —Isaac P., M. D.

**Heart**

1801 Yale Alcis E.

**Heath**

1721 Yale Peleg, Mr., and at Harv.

1776 Harv. William, Mr.

1825 Dart. Robert R.

1826 Dart. William, Mr.

1826 Dart. Solomon

1826 Bow. —Asa, M. D.

1829 Dart. —Horatio W., M. D.

**Heaton**

1728 Yale Samuel

1733 Yale Stephen, Mr.

1790 Bro. Benjamin, Mr.

1829 Dart. —Charles, M. D.

1832 Dart. —George, M. D.

**Hebard**

1816 Mid. —Ebenezer, Mr.

1828 Amh. Story

1832 Yale Alfred

**Hebert**

1826 Yale —Surville, M. D.

**Hecock**

1802 Yale Simeon, Mr.

**Hedding**

1824 Yale —Elijah, Mr.

**Hedge**

1724 Harv. Barnabas, Mr.

1759 Harv. Lemuel, Mr., and at Yale

1783 Harv. Barnabas, Mr.

1784 Harv. Lemuel, Mr., and at Dart. '88

1792 Harv. Levi, Mr., & at Bow. 1808, Prof.,  
[LL. D. at Yale '23]

1799 Dart. —Abraham, M. B.

1820 Harv. Isaac L., Mr.

1820 Harv. William L., Mr., and LL. B.,  
[and at Trans.]

1825 Harv. Frederic H., Mr.

1828 Harv. Edward H., Mr.

1828 Harv. Josiah D., Mr., M. D.

**Hedges**

1764 Yale Jeremiah, Mr.

1792 Yale Jesse

**Helme**

1819 Bro. Nathaniel, Mr.

**Helyer**

1738 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

**Hemenway**

1730 Harv. Phinehas, Mr.

1815 Mid. Daniel, Mr., Tutor

1819 Mid. Caleb, Mr.

**Heminway**

1704 Yale Jacob, Mr.

**Hemmenway**

1755 Harv. Moses, Mr., D. D., and at Dart.

1825 Bro. —Robert E., M. D. ['92]

**Hampsted**

1821 Yale John A.

**Henchman**

1717 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.

- 1747 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
     Henderson  
 1815 Harv. Arthur M.  
     Hendley  
 1740 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
     Henley  
 1776 Harv. Ezekiel, Mr.  
     Hennen  
 1806 Yale Alfred  
     Henry  
 1806 Dart. —John, Mr.  
 1814 Mid. —T. Carlton, D. D. at Yale '24  
 1823 Mid. —John V., N. J. 1785, and Mr.,  
     [LL. D.]  
 1825 Dart. Caleb S.  
 1823 Wms. —James H., M. D.  
 1828 Yale John  
 1833 Dart. Hugh H.  
 1834 Dart. —John C., M. D.  
     Henshaw  
 1748 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
 1768 Harv. Andrew, Mr.  
 1773 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1785 Yale Joshua  
 1806 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1808 Mid. John P., & at Harv., Mr., D.D.  
 1812 Mid. George S.  
     Herbert  
 1800 Dart. George  
 1822 Dart. —Richard, M. D.  
     Heriot  
 1815 Harv. William F.  
     Heron  
 1806 Yale Maurice  
     Herpin  
 1741 Yale John, Mr.  
     Herreshoff  
 1825 Bro. John B., Mr.  
 1828 Bro. Charles F.  
     Herrick  
 1732 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1767 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1772 Harv. Martin  
 1777 Harv. Jacob, Mr.  
 1796 Yale Edward  
 1798 Yale Claudius, Mr.  
 1822 Yale Henry, Mr.  
 1822 Dart. —Israel, M. D.  
 1824 Yale John P., M. D.  
 1824 Ver. Stephen L.  
 1826 Dart. Osgood  
 1834 Dart. Horace  
     Hersey  
 1728 Harv. Ezekiel, Mr.  
 1820 Bro. Henry, Mr.  
     Hervey  
 1824 Bro. Eliphalet W., M. D.  
 1834 Amh. Thomas  
     Hewett  
 1812 Bro. Daniel, Mr.  
     Hewins  
 1804 Harv. James  
     Hewit  
 1808 Yale Nathaniel, D. D. at Amh.  
 1823 Yale —Henry, M. D.  
     Hewson  
 1822 Harv. —Thomas, M. D.  
     Hextall  
 1773 Bro. —William, Mr.  
     Heyliger  
 1809 Yale Alfred  
     Heyward  
 1794 Yale Benjamin  
     Heywood  
 1775 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. Abiel, Mr., M. D.  
 1795 Dart. Joshua  
 1808 Dart. Levi  
 1812 Dart. Benjamin F., M. D.  
     Hibbard  
 1772 Dart. Augustine, Mr.  
     Hibbert  
 1743 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
     Hichborn  
 1768 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1802 Harv. Benjamin A., Mr.  
 1816 Harv. Doddridge C., Mr.  
     Hickock  
 1821 Ver. William C.  
     Hickok  
 1798 Yale Horatio  
 1801 Wms. Henry P.  
 1803 Yale Norman  
 1806 Yale Lyman  
     Hicks  
 1724 Harv. Zechariah, Mr.  
 1729 Harv. Zechariah, Mr.  
 1770 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1799 Bro. Galen, Mr.  
 1829 Wms. William  
     Hidden  
 1791 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
     Hide  
 1759 Yale Ephraim, Mr., and at Harv.  
     Higgins  
 1785 Yale David, Mr.  
     Higginson  
 1670 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1717 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1745 Harv. Andrew  
 1825 Harv. Francis J., M. D.  
 1833 Harv. Daniel W.  
     Higley  
 1802 Yale Silas, Mr.  
 1825 Mid. Hervey O.  
 1826 Mid. Nelson  
     Hildreth  
 1805 Harv. Hosea, Mr., and at Dart. '17  
 1805 Harv. Benjamin W.  
 1811 Harv. William  
 1814 Harv. Ezekiel  
 1818 Harv. Abel F., Mr.  
 1823 Harv. —Charles T., M. D.  
 1826 Harv. Richard  
     Hill  
 1735 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1737 Harv. Abraham, Mr.  
 1737 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1750 Harv. Samuel  
 1756 Harv. John  
 1756 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1756 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1759 Yale Andrew, Mr.  
 1762 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1764 Harv. Alexander S., Mr., and at N. J.  
 1766 Harv. John, Mr. [68  
 1768 Harv. Samuel  
 1772 Yale Henry  
 1772 Harv. Edward  
 1776 Harv. Aaron, Mr.  
 1784 Harv. Jonathan C., Mr.  
 1786 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1787 Harv. —Jeremiah, Mr.



- 1788 Harv. William  
 1807 Bro. Jacob  
 1808 Ver. Ira, Mr.  
 1816 Dart. —Thomas P., M. D.  
 1816 Yale George  
 1817 Wms. —*Oliver*, Mr.  
 1818 Dart. George S., and at Harv.  
 1819 Yale Joseph A.  
 1821 Harv. Joseph B.  
 1821 Harv. John B., Mr.  
 1822 Harv. *Alphonso*, Mr.  
 1823 Yale Whitwell J.  
 1824 Ver. —Isaac, Mr.  
 1825 Bro. Solon  
 1827 Yale —Christopher E., M. D.  
 1829 Bro. Stephen P.  
 1830 Harv. —Joseph F., M. D.  
 1831 Dart. —Moses, M. D.  
 1831 Wash. Frederic C.  
 1832 Dart. Silas H.  
 1834 Wms. Walter F.  
**Hillard**  
 1828 Harv. George S., Mr., LL. B.  
 1830 Yale David J.  
**Hiller**  
 1705 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
**Hillhouse**  
 1749 Yale James A., Mr., Tut.  
 1773 Yale ||JAMES, Mr., LL. D.  
 1777 Yale William, Mr.  
 1792 Yale —William, Mr.  
 1808 Yale James A., Mr.  
 1810 Yale Augustus L., Mr.  
**Hilliard**  
 1764 Harv. *Timothy*, Mr., Tutor  
 1793 Harv. *Joseph*, Mr.  
 1793 Harv. *Timothy*, Mr.  
 1800 Dart. Abraham, Mr.  
 1809 Harv. *Timothy*, Mr., M. D.  
 1821 Harv. William, Mr., LL. B.  
 1826 Bow. William T.  
 1827 Bow. John H.  
**Hills**  
 1772 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1814 Dart. —John, M. D.  
 1816 Dart. —Rufus, M. D.  
 1825 Bow. —Ebenezer P., M. D.  
 1830 Amh. *Israel*  
**Hillyer**  
 1770 Yale Andrew, Mr.  
 1786 Yale Asa, Mr., & at N. J. 1800, D. D.  
 [at Alleg.]  
**Hilton**  
 1814 Bow. Winthrop, Mr.  
**Hinckley**  
 1740 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1781 Yale Samuel, Mr., and at Harv. '85  
 1785 Yale Dyer T.  
 1810 Yale George, Mr.  
 1813 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1819 Dart. Orramel S., Mr., Tut., Prof. at  
 1823 Dart. Bushrod W. [Tenn.]  
 1829 Yale Asa J.  
 1830 Wms. Samuel L., Mr.  
**Hinds**  
 1805 Harv. Ephraim  
 1805 Wms. Elisha, Mr., and at Harv. '18  
 1812 Wms. —Abraham, Mr., and at Harv. '21  
**Hine**  
 1797 Yale Homer  
 1815 Yale Jeremiah  
**Hinkley**  
 1827 Dart. —Israel, M. D.
- 1834 Harv. Samuel L.  
**Hinks**  
 1701 Harv. Samuel  
**Hinman**  
 1762 Yale Simeon, Mr.  
 1776 Yale Sherman, Mr.  
 1784 Yale Timothy  
 1784 Yale Simeon  
 1789 Yale Cyrus  
 1804 Yale Royal R., Mr.  
 1822 Mid. *Chester*, and at Yale '27  
**Hinsdale**  
 1762 Yale *Theodore*, Mr.  
 1815 Yale *Charles J.*, Mr.  
 1821 Yale *Theodore*, Mr.  
 1833 Yale Abel K.  
**Hinsdell**  
 1727 Harv. *Ebenezer*, Mr.  
**Hinton**  
 1803 Bro. —James, Mr., D. D., Mr. at Oxf.  
 [and N. J.]  
**Hirst**  
 1723 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
**Hitchcock**  
 1743 Harv. *Caleb*, Mr.  
 1743 Harv. *Gad*, Mr., D. D.  
 1761 Yale Daniel, Mr., and at Bro. '71  
 1767 Harv. *Enos*, Mr., & at Yale 85, D. D.  
 1768 Harv. *Gad*, Mr. [Bro. '88]  
 1777 Harv. Samuel  
 1785 Harv. *Pelatiah*  
 1786 Yale *Reuben*, Mr.  
 1799 Bro. Jonathan P.  
 1801 Yale ||*Peter*, Mr.  
 1806 Wms. *Urban*  
 1809 Yale Samuel J., Mr., Tut.  
 1811 Ver. Henry  
 1811 Mid. *Calvin*  
 1817 Mid. Samuel  
 1818 Mid. Dexter, Mr.  
 1818 Yale —*Edward*, Mr., Prof. at Amb.  
 1825 Bow. —*Gad*, M. D.  
 1825 Ver. —*Lucius*, M. D.  
 1826 Yale *Reuben*  
 1828 Wms. *Harvey R.*  
 1832 Yale Henry L.  
 1834 Wash. Solomon G.  
 1834 Bow. *Bela T.*  
**Hitchings**  
 1832 Amh. Benjamin H.  
**Hixon**  
 1825 Bro. Asa  
**Hoadley**  
 1768 Yale *Jehiel*, Mr.  
**Hoadly**  
 1801 Yale George, Mr., Tutor  
 1817 Yale *Loammi I.*, Mr.  
**Hoagland**  
 1832 Yale —Christopher C., M. D.  
**Hoar**  
 1650 Harv. Leonard, Pres., M. D. at Camb.  
 1740 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1802 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1810 Harv. Nathaniel P., Mr.  
**Hobart**  
 1650 Harv. *Joshua*, Mr.  
 1650 Harv. *Jeremiah*, Mr.  
 1667 Harv. *Gershom*, Mr.  
 1667 Harv. *Japhet*  
 1667 Harv. *Nehemiah*, Mr.  
 1714 Harv. *Nehemiah*, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. *Noah*, Mr.

1757 Yale JOHN S., Mr., LL. D., Sen. in  
1774 Harv. William, Mr. [Cong.  
1775 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
1784 Harv. Nathaniel  
1794 Dart. James, Mr.  
1804 Bro. Benjamin, Mr.  
1805 Bro. Aaron, Mr.  
1815 Dart. Coleb, Mr.  
1825 Wat. Benjamin

**Hobbs**

1748 Harv. James, Mr.  
1759 Harv. Benjamin  
1814 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., M. D.  
1817 Harv. Frederic, Mr.  
1820 Bow. Josiah H., Mr.  
1822 Harv. Warren  
1823 Bow. Hiram H.  
1826 Bow. —Daniel S., M. D.

**Hobby**

1723 Harv. Wensley, Mr.  
1725 Harv. William, Mr.  
1814 Yale Alfred McK.

**Hobson**

1814 Dart. Humphrey

**Hodge**

1739 Harv. Nicholas, Mr.  
1791 Harv. William, Mr.  
1799 Harv. Michael, Mr.

**Hodgedon**

1827 Bow. John

**Hodges**

1803 Harv. Benjamin  
1804 Bro. Tisdale  
1811 Yale William F., Mr.  
1815 Harv. Richard M., Mr.  
1821 Mid. Silas H., Mr.  
1823 Bro. Rufus  
1829 Wash. Charles D.

**Hodson**

1693 Harv. Nathaniel

**Hoes**

1832 Amh. John C. F.

**Hoffman**

1827 Yale Philip R., Mr.  
1828 Yale George B.

**Hogeboom**

1827 Yale Henry, Mr.

**Hogge**

1828 Dart. Robert

**Hoisington**

1828 Wms. Henry R.

**Hoit**

1822 Mid. —Moore, M. D.  
1829 Dart. Albert G.  
1831 Dart. William H.  
1832 Dart. —David D., M. D.

**Holbrook**

1719 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1734 Harv. Samuel  
1788 Bro. Josiah, Mr.  
1791 Bro. —Joseph, Mr.  
1800 Harv. Abiel  
1801 Yale Samuel  
1807 Dart. Amos  
1808 Harv. Moses  
1810 Yale Josiah, Mr.  
1811 Ver. Levi  
1813 Harv. —Amos  
1814 Bro. Willard, Mr.  
1815 Bro. John E., M. D. at Penn., Prof. at  
1815 Bro. Silas P. [S. C.  
1828 Mid. —John, Mr.

**Holcomb**

1774 Yale Reuben, Mr.  
1809 Wms. Frederic  
1828 Yale Hiram

**Holcombe**

1800 Bro. —Henry, Mr., D. D. at S. C.

**Holden**

1812 Yale Edward

**Holland**

1645 Harv. Jeremiah  
1779 Dart. Abraham, Mr.  
1824 Yale William M., Mr., Tut., Prof. at  
1831 Harv. Frederic W. [Wash.

**Holley**

1799 Wms. Myron  
1803 Yale Horace, Mr., Pres. of Trans.,  
1813 Harv. Orville L. [LL. D. at Cin.  
1816 Mid. —Samuel H., Mr.  
1822 Yale John M., Mr.  
1828 Yale Platt T., Mr.

**Hollinbeck**

1825 Wms. —Elias R., M. D.

**Hollis**

1787 Harv. —Thomas B., LL. D.

**Hollister**

1816 Mid. Edward

**Holly**

1795 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.

**Holman**

1700 Harv. John, Mr.  
1797 Bro. Nathan, Mr.  
1803 Bro. David, Mr.  
1819 Harv. —Silas, M. D.  
1826 Bow. —Eliakim A., M. D.  
1828 Bow. —Sullivan, M. D.  
1830 Wms. Sidney  
1831 Yale George P.

**Holmes**

1724 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
1752 Yale Stephen, Mr.  
1782 Dart. Hugh  
1783 Yale Abiel, Mr., Tut., Mr. at Harv. '92,  
[D. D. at Edin., LL. D. at  
[Alleg.

1784 Yale Uriel  
1796 Bro. Joseph, Mr.  
1796 Bro. JOHN, Mr., Sen. in Cong.  
1802 Harv. Coleb, Mr.

1806 Bro. Henry  
1815 Yale Edward  
1816 Yale Uriel  
1819 Bro. James S., Mr.  
1821 Bro. Ezekiel, M. D. at Bow. '24, Mr.  
1822 Harv. Stephen R. [at Wat. '24

1823 Bow. William B., Mr.  
1823 Bro. —Sylvester, Mr.

1825 Yale —Henry, M. D.

1826 Bow. —Job, M. D.

1829 Bro. Charles H.

1829 Harv. Oliver W.

1830 Amh. George L.

1832 Harv. John

1832 Dart. —Azel, Mr.

1833 Yale Silas

**Holroyd**

1802 Bro. John, Mr.

**Holt**

1738 Harv. James, Mr.  
1739 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1757 Harv. Notham, Mr.  
1767 Harv. Moses, Mr.  
1784 Yale Thomas, Mr. at Harv. '93  
1790 Harv. Peter, Mr.

1803 Dart. Jacob  
1810 Mid. Fifield  
1814 Dart. Joshua  
1823 Yale Eleazar, Mr.

## Holton

1804 Dart. Alexander  
1805 Dart. John  
1814 Ver. Isaac  
1824 Wat. Calvin  
1831 Bow. —Joel, M. D.

## Holyoke

1662 Harv. John  
1705 Harv. Edward, Mr., Tut., Pres.  
1746 Harv. Edward A., Mr., M. D., LL. D.  
1750 Harv. Elizur, Mr.  
1751 Harv. John  
1789 Harv. Samuel, Mr. at Dart. '91  
1817 Harv. Edward A., Mr., M. D.

## Homans

1772 Harv. John  
1812 Harv. John, Mr., M. D.

## Homer

1777 Harv. Jonathan, Mr., and at Dart. '88,  
[at Bro. '90, D. D. at Bow.  
1803 Harv. Jonathan  
1827 Harv. Eugene A., Mr.  
1834 Amh. George F.

## Homes

1830 Amh. Henry A.

## Honeywood

1782 Yale St. John, Mr.

## Hook

1798 Harv. Moses  
1823 Bow. Josiah S., Mr., M. D. at Harv.  
1827 Harv. Edward W., M. D.

## Hooker

1653 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1700 Harv. Daniel, Tut. at Yale  
1723 Yale William  
1729 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.  
1751 Yale John, Mr.  
1755 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.  
1782 Yale John, Mr.  
1789 Yale Asahel, Mr.  
1796 Yale John  
1805 Yale Edward, Mr., and at Mid. '08  
1810 Yale James  
1810 Yale John, Mr.  
1814 Yale George, M. D.  
1814 Mid. Edward W., Mr.  
1815 Yale Horace, Mr., Tutor  
1815 Yale Josiah  
1819 Wms. Anson, M. D. at Harv. '22  
1820 Wms. Edward  
1820 Yale Charles, M. D.  
1821 Mid. Henry B., Mr.  
1825 Harv. —William  
1825 Yale Worthington, Mr., M.D. at Harv.  
1827 Yale Richard ['29  
1831 Mid. John M.

## Hooper

1760 Harv. William, Mr.  
1761 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
1763 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1765 Harv. Robert, Mr.  
1777 Harv. Joseph  
1789 Harv. Hezekiah, Mr.  
1789 Harv. Thomas W., Mr., & at Dart. '92  
1808 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
1811 Harv. Robert, Mr.  
1815 Harv. William, Mr.  
1819 Harv. Nathaniel L., Mr., and at Yale  
1830 Harv. Robert W., Mr.  
1831 Yale —Samuel H., Mr.

## Hopkins

1718 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1741 Yale Samuel, Mr., D. D. at Bro. '90  
1749 Yale Samuel, Mr., Tut., D. D., Mr. at  
[Harv. '54  
1758 Yale Daniel, Mr., D. D. at Dart. 1809  
1758 Yale Mark, Mr.  
1775 Bro. Esek  
1777 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1784 Yale —Lemuel, Mr.  
1784 Bro. —Stephen, LL. D., Gov. of R. I.  
1795 Bro. Amos  
1804 Mid. Daniel C., Mr.  
1806 Dart. Abiathar  
1810 Bro. Philip R.  
1813 Ver. Samuel G.  
1813 Mid. —Josiah, Mr.  
1813 Mid. Thomas  
1814 Yale Charles  
1821 Mid. Hiram B.  
1824 Wms. Mark, Mr., M. D., Tut. and Prof.  
1826 Wms. Albert, Mr., Tut. and Prof.  
1826 Yale Asa T.  
1827 Dart. Charles, Mr.  
1827 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
1828 Mid. Frederic W., Mr.  
1830 Dart. Erastus, Mr.  
1831 Yale —William F., Mr.  
1832 Amh. Samuel

## Hopkinson

1830 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1831 Harv. —Joseph, LL. D., and at Columb.,  
[& at N. J. '18

## Hoppin

1828 Yale William W., Mr.  
1832 Mid. William J.

## Hopson

1757 Yale John, Mr.  
1827 Wash. Oliver

## Horne

1829 Wash. —Thomas H., D. D.

## Hort

1808 Yale Benjamin S.

## Horton

1731 Yale Simon  
1735 Yale Azariah, Mr.  
1772 Yale —Ezra, Mr., A. B. at N. J. '54  
1824 Harv. William  
1828 Bro. Francis

## Hosack

1826 Harv. —Nathaniel P.

## Hosford

1826 Dart. Isaac

## Hosie

1823 Ver. Warren

## Hoskins

1811 Wms. Ebenezer  
1820 Dart. Nathan

## Hosley

1779 Harv. John

## Hosmer

1699 Harv. Stephen  
1732 Yale Stephen, Mr.  
1757 Yale Titus, Mr.  
1782 Yale Stephen T., Mr., LL. D.  
1800 Harv. Rufus, Mr.  
1800 Harv. —John, M. B., M. D. '11  
1823 Harv. —Hiram, M. D.  
1826 Harv. George W., Mr.  
1828 Harv. —Alfred, M. D.  
1831 Dart. Elbridge  
1834 Harv. Rufus



## Hotchkin

1794 Yale —Beriah, Mr.  
1800 Wms. James H.

## Hotchkins

1822 Yale —Heman, M. D.

## Hotchkiss

1748 Yale John, Mr., and at Harv. '65, at  
[N. J. '72, and at Dart. '73  
1766 Yale Caleb, Mr.  
1774 Yale Gabriel, Mr.  
1778 Yale Obadiah, Mr.  
1778 Yale Frederic W., Mr.  
1801 Dart. Elisha  
1813 Yale Miner, Mr.

## Hough

1765 Yale James, Mr.  
1802 Yale John, Mr., and at Mid. '07, & at  
[Wms. '06, and Prof. at Mid.  
1803 Dart. —Dan, M. B.  
1810 Mid. Justus S., Mr.  
1812 Dart. Daniel  
1820 Bro. Alling, Mr.  
1823 Yale —Isaac I., M. D.  
1830 Yale Alfred  
1832 Yale —Alanson H., M. D.

## Houghton

1767 Yale Israel  
1816 Yale —Ephraim, M. D.  
1824 Ver. George W.  
1832 Bow. —Lewis W., M. D.

## Houston

1805 Yale Robert J., Mr.  
1832 Amh. John F.  
1834 Yale John W.

## Hovey

1725 Harv. John, Mr.  
1735 Harv. Ivory, Mr.  
1740 Harv. James, Mr.  
1798 Dart. Aaron  
1804 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1813 Harv. Rufus P., Mr.  
1819 Yale Sylvester, Mr., Tutor, Prof. at  
1820 Bro. —Isaac B., M. D. [Amh. & Wms.  
1825 Wat. John  
1828 Dart. Edmund O., Mr.

## How

1758 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1810 Harv. Isaac R., Mr.

## Howard

1729 Harv. Abiel, Mr.  
1758 Harv. Simeon, Mr., Tut., D. D. at Edin.  
1763 Yale Joshua  
1781 Harv. Bezaleel, Mr., Tut., D. D.  
1784 Harv. Zechariah  
1790 Harv. John C., Mr.  
1797 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1797 Bro. Francis, Mr.  
1807 Yale James  
1810 Yale John  
1815 Bro. John E.  
1818 Yale —Nathan, M. D.  
1821 Bow. Joseph, Mr.  
1823 Amh. David  
1825 Harv. John C., Mr., M. D.  
1827 Amh. Joseph, Mr., M. D. at N. Y.  
1827 Yale John L.  
1828 Mid. Leland, Mr.  
1829 Dart. Roger S., Mr.  
1830 Wms. Jacob M.  
1831 Mid. Daniel  
1832 Wms. —Richard H. L.  
1834 Yale Jarvis C.  
1834 Amh. Chauncey

## Howe

1731 Harv. Perley, Mr.  
1765 Yale Joseph, Mr., & at Harv. '73, Tut.  
1776 Yale Eleazer W.  
1777 Dart. Solomon  
1783 Dart. Tilly  
1786 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1790 Dart. Perley, Mr.  
1794 Dart. William, Mr., and at Yale '99  
1794 Harv. James B., Mr.  
1798 Dart. Phineas, Mr.  
1800 Dart. Estes  
1801 Dart. Abner, Mr., M. B.  
1804 Wms. Samuel, Mr.  
1805 Bro. John  
1809 Dart. —Zadok, M. B.  
1810 Mid. Zimri A., Mr.  
1811 Dart. Luke, Mr., M. D.  
1812 Dart. —Adonijah, M. D.  
1815 Harv. Appleton, Mr., M. D.  
1817 Dart. James, Mr.  
1817 Mid. Henry, Mr., Tutor  
1821 Bro. Elbridge G., Mr.  
1821 Bro. Samuel G., and at Harv., M. D.  
[at Bro.

1822 Mid. George, Mr., & at Dart. '27, Prof.  
[at Dart. and Columb.

1824 Dart. —Josiah, M. D.  
1827 Yale Samuel  
1828 Bow. —Oliver B., M. D.  
1828 Bro. Mark A. D. W.  
1829 Mid. Samuel S.  
1832 Dart. Josiah  
1832 Harv. Estes  
1832 Wash. John B.  
1833 Wat. William  
1833 Yale Cheney

## Howell

1721 Yale John  
1772 Yale —David, N. J. '66, Mr., & at Bro.  
[ '69, Tut., Prof. at Bro., LL.D.  
[at Bro. '93  
1772 Bro. Elias, Mr.  
1789 Bro. JEREMIAH B., Mr., and at Dart.  
1795 Yale Thomas [ '91, Sen. in Cong.  
1831 Amh. Thomas M.

## Howes

1809 Wms. William, Mr.

## Howland

1741 Harv. John, Mr.  
1800 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
1824 Amh. Freeman P., Mr.

## Howlett

1727 Harv. William

## Hoxey

1831 Wms. —Edward C., A. B.

## Hoxsey

1827 Wms. Benjamin F., Mr.  
1827 Wms. Edward C., M. D.

## Hoyt

1792 Yale Amos  
1813 Mid. Otto S., Mr., Tutor  
1814 Yale John B.  
1821 Dart. —Enos, M. D.  
1821 Mid. Ova P., Mr.  
1822 Dart. Aaron B.  
1824 Dart. —Epaphras, Mr.  
1825 Dart. —Hiram, M. D.  
1826 Wms. —George, M. D.  
1829 Mid. Romeo H.  
1830 Yale Melancthon

## Hubbard

1642 Harv. William, Mr.  
1653 Harv. Richard, Mr.



1695 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1698 Harv. †Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1721 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1721 Yale David, Mr.  
 1724 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1727 Yale John, Mr.  
 1727 Yale Daniel, Mr., Tut.  
 1732 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1742 Harv. †Leverett, Mr.  
 1744 Yale Leverett, Mr.  
 1744 Yale John, Mr.  
 1747 Yale John, Mr.  
 1748 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1751 Yale Russell, Mr.  
 1758 Yale Bela, Mr., and at Columb., D. D.  
 1759 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Moses, Mr., and at Yale  
 1766 Yale Stephen W., Mr.  
 1769 Yale Robert, Mr.  
 1777 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. Daniel  
 1785 Harv. John  
 1785 Yale William G.  
 1785 Yale William, Mr.  
 1785 Dart. John, Mr., Prof.  
 1786 Harv. Dudley  
 1788 Yale Lucius  
 1790 Harv. Gilbert H., Mr.  
 1792 Yale Bela  
 1792 Yale Henry  
 1795 Yale Elijah  
 1796 Yale Ruggles  
 1799 Yale †Thomas H., Mr.  
 1802 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1803 Yale George, Mr.  
 1803 Dart. HENRY, Mr., Sen. in Cong.  
 1803 Wms. Robert, Mr.  
 1805 Harv. Ebenezer  
 1806 Yale Russell, Mr.  
 1809 Wms. John  
 1811 Wms. Elisha  
 1811 Dart. —Oliver, M. B.  
 1813 Dart. —†Jonathan H., Mr.  
 1813 Yale Richard  
 1814 Dart. John W.  
 1816 Dart. John  
 1816 Bro. James  
 1817 Yale Anson  
 1818 Yale —Thomas, M. D.  
 1819 Yale Samuel D.  
 1820 Yale William J., Mr.  
 1820 Dart. —Benjamin T., M. D.  
 1821 Harv. George J.  
 1822 Yale Thomas G., M. D.  
 1824 Dart. —Moses, M. D.  
 1824 Harv. Lucius V.  
 1824 Yale Austin O., Mr. '31  
 1825 Dart. —Benjamin T., M. D.  
 1825 Yale Jabez B., Mr.  
 1827 Wms. —Charles, M. D.  
 1828 Wms. Fordyce M., Mr., Tutor  
 1828 Yale Oliver P., Mr.  
 1829 Amh. George  
 1829 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1829 Yale John M.  
 1829 Yale Thomas R., Mr.  
 1829 Amh. Ochs G.  
 1829 Yale —Denison H., M. D.  
 1830 Bow. Samuel D.  
 1829 Wms. —Hiram F., M. D.  
 1832 Mid. Elijah K.  
 1832 Wms. —William A.  
 1833 Wms. —John M.  
 1834 Harv. —Henry B., M. D.  
 Hubbart  
 1822 Harv. Joseph S., Mr.

Hubbell  
 1723 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1769 Yale Levi  
 1798 Wms. Silas  
 1805 Ver. Oliver  
 1810 Wms. Calvin, Mr.  
 1813 Ver. Luke, Prof.  
 1818 Yale Horace W. L.  
 1824 Mid. Frederick A.  
 1826 Yale Stephen, Mr.

Hudson  
 1732 Harv. Eleazer, Mr.  
 1824 Mid. Cyrus  
 1824 Yale Jonathan T.  
 1827 Yale William W.  
 1828 Wms. —Erasmus D., M. D.  
 1830 Yale —William, Mr.

Huger  
 1813 Harv. Benjamin, M. D.  
 Huggeford  
 1817 Harv. Henry H., Mr.

Huggins  
 1757 Yale Zenas  
 1784 Yale Heaton, Mr.  
 1804 Mid. Thomas D., Mr.  
 1818 Yale James S., Mr.

Hughes  
 1780 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1817 Mid. Enos B. M.

Hughs  
 1822 Bro. —Dyer, M. D.

Hulbert  
 1795 Harv. John W., Mr.  
 1824 Yale William E., Mr.

Hulburt  
 1806 Mid. Oliver, Mr., Tut., Prof.  
 1829 Mid. Calvin T.

Hulburt  
 1823 Mid. Hiland, Mr.

Hulett  
 1822 Mid. John G.

Hull  
 1735 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1758 Yale Eliphalet, Mr.  
 1772 Yale \*William, Mr., and at Harv. '87,  
 1785 Yale David [Gov. of Mich.]  
 1785 Harv. Ambrose  
 1805 Harv. Abraham F.  
 1807 Yale Arctius B., Mr., Tut.  
 1814 Yale Hezekiah, Mr.  
 1814 Bro. —Stephen, Mr.  
 1830 Wash. James O. K.

Hume  
 1809 Bro. Robert, Mr.  
 1833 Wms. —Julius M., M. D.

Humphreville  
 1763 Yale Silas

Humphrey  
 1744 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1805 Yale Heman, Mr., D. D. at Mid. '23,  
 1813 Mid. Luther [Pres. of Amh.]  
 1821 Bro. Thomas J.  
 1825 Wms. —Aaron, Mr.  
 1828 Amh. Chester  
 1828 Amh. Edward P.  
 1831 Amh. James  
 1832 Harv. Francis J.

Humphreys  
 1732 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1757 Yale Daniel, Mr.

- 1771 Yale David, Mr., and at Harv. '87, at [Columb., at N. J. '83, L.L. D. [at Bro. 1802, & at Dart. 1804]
- 1796 Yale John, Mr.
- 1803 Yale David, Mr.
- 1818 Yale Hector, Mr., Prof. at Wash., and [Pres. of St. Johns, D. D.]
- 1823 Wms. John W.
- 1833 Amh. Hosea D.
- Hungerford
- 1809 Yale William
- Hunkins
- 1808 Dart. —Benjamin, M. B.
- Hunn
- 1751 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.
- 1766 Yale Zadok
- 1813 Yale David L., Mr.
- Hunnewell
- 1787 Harv. Walter, Mr., M. D.
- Hunt
- 1700 Harv. Samuel, Mr.
- 1729 Yale Joseph, Mr.
- 1734 Harv. John, Mr.
- 1734 Harv. John, Mr.
- 1763 Harv. John, Mr.
- 1764 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., M. D.
- 1764 Harv. John, Mr.
- 1765 Harv. Samuel, Mr.
- 1766 Harv. John, Mr.
- 1768 Harv. William, Mr.
- 1768 Yale Seth, Mr.
- 1770 Harv. Joseph, Mr.
- 1787 Yale Ebenezer
- 1789 Harv. John
- 1791 Bro. Joseph S.
- 1795 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.
- 1798 Harv. William, Mr.
- 1800 Dart. Frederick
- 1804 Dart. [Samuel, Mr.]
- 1806 Dart. —Jacob, M. B.
- 1807 Dart. Jonathan, Mr.
- 1809 Harv. George B.
- 1810 Harv. William G., Mr., and at Trans.
- 1810 Harv. John L.
- 1810 Harv. Benjamin F., Mr.
- 1811 Harv. Moses
- 1815 Harv. Ezra, Mr.
- 1816 Bro. Peter B., Mr.
- 1818 Yale —David, M. D.
- 1820 Wms. William W., Mr.
- 1822 Dart. —Ebenezer, M. D.
- 1826 Yale —Josiah F., M. D.
- 1826 Yale —Eleazar, M. D.
- 1828 Amh. Daniel
- 1830 Wms. Nathan S.
- 1832 Dart. Caleb
- 1832 Amh. Samuel
- 1833 Yale Ebenezer K.
- Hunter
- 1791 Bro. WILLIAM, Mr., L.L. D., Sen. in
- 1806 Mid. Daniel, and at Dart. '06 [Cong.]
- 1809 Bow. Lithgow
- 1824 Dart. —Galen, M. D.
- 1824 Mid. —Eli, Mr.
- 1824 Ver. —Henry, Mr.
- 1827 Wms. —James M., M. D.
- 1827 Bro. Thomas R.
- Hunting
- 1693 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.
- 1722 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.
- 1725 Harv. Edward, Mr.
- 1735 Yale Jonathan, Mr.
- 1767 Yale Samuel
- 1804 Yale Jonathan
- 1824 Yale James M., Mr.
- Huntington
- 1733 Yale Daniel, Mr.
- 1741 Yale Simon, Mr.
- 1741 Yale Jabez, Mr.
- 1743 Yale Samuel, Mr.
- 1744 Yale Hezekiah
- 1747 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.
- 1757 Yale Gurdon, Mr.
- 1758 Yale Jabez, Mr.
- 1759 Yale Enoch, Mr.
- 1759 Yale Eliphalet, Mr.
- 1761 Yale [Benjamin, Mr., L.L.B. at Dart. '80]
- 1762 Yale Joseph, Mr., D. D. at Dart. '80
- 1763 Harv. Jedediah, Mr., and at Yale '70
- 1763 Harv. —John, Mr., and at N. J. '59
- 1768 Yale Thomas
- 1772 Yale Nathaniel
- 1773 Dart. David, Mr., and at Yale
- 1775 Yale [Ebenezer, Mr., and at Harv.]
- 1779 Yale —[Samuel, Mr., L.L.D. at N. J. '80, [Pres. of Cong. & Gov. of Ct.]
- 1783 Dart. Henry, Mr.
- 1784 Yale Jabez, Mr.
- 1785 Yale [Samuel, Mr., and at Dart. '85, [Gov. of Ohio]
- 1785 Yale Enoch, Mr.
- 1786 Dart. Asahel, Mr.
- 1788 Yale Lynde, Mr.
- 1789 Yale Jonathan
- 1791 Yale Erastus
- 1794 Yale Dan, Mr., and at Wms. '98, Tut., [and at Wms.]
- 1798 Wms. Thomas
- 1800 Yale Samuel G., Mr.
- 1803 Dart. Nehemiah
- 1804 Yale Joshua, Mr., and at Harv. '08
- 1806 Yale [Jabez W.]
- 1806 Yale Nathaniel G.
- 1807 Yale Daniel, Mr. '16
- 1811 Yale Leverett I. F., Mr., and at N. J. [15, and at Union '15]
- 1811 Yale Henry W., Mr.
- 1814 Yale Jedidiah
- 1815 Yale Andrew, M. D.
- 1815 Dart. Elisha
- 1817 Mid. Thomas
- 1817 Yale Rufus
- 1818 Yale Samuel H., Mr.
- 1819 Yale Asahel, Mr.
- 1821 Yale Enoch
- 1822 Harv. Charles P.
- 1823 Mid. —Ebenezer, M. D.
- 1824 Harv. William P.
- 1825 Yale Oliver E., Mr.
- 1827 Yale George
- 1827 Wms. Jonathan, Mr.
- 1828 Yale Peter L.
- 1829 Wms. —Winslow T., M. D.
- 1831 Amh. Enoch S.
- 1832 Yale Joshua
- Huntoon
- 1808 Dart. Nathaniel
- 1817 Dart. Benjamin, Mr.
- Hurd
- 1747 Harv. John, Mr., and at Dart. '73
- 1776 Harv. Isaac, Mr., M. D.
- 1797 Harv. Joseph, Mr.
- 1806 Harv. Isaac, Mr.
- 1811 Harv. Charles
- 1818 Harv. —Josiah S., M. D.
- 1818 Dart. Carlton
- 1822 Dart. Samuel, Mr.
- 1822 Yale —Nelson, M. D.
- 1830 Yale —Theodore C., M. D.
- 1830 Wms. —George F.





## Irving

- 1823 Yal. —John, M. D.  
 1832 Harv. —Washington, LL. D., J. C. D.  
 [at Oxf.]

## Isaacs

- 1750 Yale Isaac, Mr.  
 1761 Yale Ralph  
 1781 Yale Benjamin  
 1784 Yale Ralph

## Isham

- 1759 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1797 Yale Jirah  
 1811 Ver. Oran  
 1820 Yale Chester, Mr.  
 1822 Yale —Oliver K., M. D.  
 1828 Yale —Nelson, M. D.  
 1831 Mid. —Pierpoint, M. D.

## Ives

- 1758 Yale Jesse, Mr.  
 1777 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
 1782 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1785 Yale Isaac  
 1786 Yale Reuben  
 1791 Yale Levi  
 1797 Yale Ezra  
 1799 Yale Eli, Mr., M. D., Prof.  
 1812 Bro. Moses B., Mr.  
 1816 Bro. Robert H.  
 1819 Yale —Nathaniel, M. D.  
 1821 Yale —Ansel W., M. D.  
 1822 Yale Thomas E.  
 1824 Yale Matthew, Mr.  
 1825 Yale Nathan B., Mr., M. D.  
 1830 Wash. Caleb S.  
 1834 Yale —Edmund J.

## Jackson

- 1719 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1726 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. Jonathan  
 1753 Harv. Joseph, Mr., Tut.  
 1761 Harv. ||Jonathan, Mr.  
 1763 Yale —William, Mr.  
 1764 Yale Henry, Mr.  
 1773 Yale —Richard, LL. D.  
 1783 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1787 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1788 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
 1788 Bro. George, Mr.  
 1790 Dart. William, Mr.  
 1792 Dart. John  
 1793 Harv. —Hall, M. D.  
 1793 Harv. †Charles, Mr.  
 1794 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1796 Harv. James, Mr., M. D., Prof.  
 1799 Dart. Levi, Mr.  
 1807 Dart. Joseph H.  
 1810 Harv. Francis, Mr.  
 1812 Harv. Leonard, Mr.  
 1817 Bro. Charles, Mr.  
 1817 Bro. Henry, Mr.  
 1821 Mid. Samuel C., Mr.  
 1825 Harv. John B. S., Mr., M. D.  
 1828 Harv. James, Mr., M. D.  
 1829 Harv. —Charles T., M. D.  
 1831 Dart. William C.  
 1833 Harv. —†||\*ANDREW, LL. D., Rep. and  
 [Sen. in Cong., Pres. of U. S.]  
 1833 Harv. Charles  
 1833 Dart. Charles D.  
 1834 Amh. Timothy

## Jacob

- 1778 Yale †Stephen, Mr., and at Dart. 1803  
 1806 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr., M. B. at Dart. '09

## Jacobs

- 1787 Dart. Daniel, Mr.  
 1822 Bro. —Bela, Mr.  
 Jaffrey  
 1702 Harv. †George, Mr.  
 1736 Harv. George, Mr., and at Dart. '79

## James

- 1710 Harv. —John, Mr.  
 1770 Bro. —Samuel, Mr.  
 1778 Harv. Eleazar, Mr., Tutor  
 1805 Bro. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1816 Mid. Edwin  
 1817 Wms. Lyman  
 1820 Bro. —Silas, M. D., and at Yale '21  
 1821 Harv. George B., Mr.  
 1825 Yale Lawrence, Mr.

## Jameson

- 1797 Dart. Thomas, Mr.  
 1818 Dart. Thomas  
 1821 Dart. John  
 1823 Yale Robert

## Janes

- 1801 Dart. Ebenezer  
 1830 Wms. Francis

## Janeway

- 1814 Mid. —Jacob J., D. D.

## Jansen

- 1827 Wms. —Egbert, M. D.

## Janvrin

- 1728 Harv. John, Mr.

## Jaques

- 1707 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
 1720 Harv. Richard, Mr.  
 1807 Harv. Abiel, Mr.

## Jarvis

- 1761 Yale Abraham, Mr., D. D.  
 1766 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
 1797 Harv. Leonard  
 1800 Harv. Leonard  
 1805 Yale Samuel F., Mr., D. D. at Penn.  
 1810 Dart. Joseph R.  
 1811 Wms. —William C., Mr.  
 1821 Harv. Charles, Mr., M. D.  
 1826 Harv. Edward, Mr., M. D.  
 1833 Harv. William P.

## Jay

- 1790 Harv. —\*JOHN, LL. D., and at Bro. '94,  
 [A. B. at Columb. '64, Chief  
 Just. of S. C. of U. S. and  
 Gov. of N. Y.]  
 1798 Yale —Peter A., Mr., A. B. at Columb.  
 ['94, LL. D. at Harv. 1833]

## Jefferds

- 1722 Harv. Samuel, Mr.

## Jefferson

- 1786 Yale —||\*THOMAS, William and Mary  
 ['60, LL. D., & at Harv. '87,  
 at Bro. '87, and at N. J. '91,  
 Gov. of Virginia & Pres. &  
 [Vice Pres. of U. S.]

## Jeffries

- 1708 Harv. David, Mr.  
 1732 Harv. David, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. John, Mr., M. D. at Aberd.  
 1815 Harv. John, Mr., M. D., Mr. at Bro. '25

## Jenckes

- 1780 Harv. Daniel  
 1782 Bro. Joseph, Mr.  
 1824 Bro. Francis C.  
 1824 Bro. Joseph S.  
 1825 Bro. Jerathmel B.



## Jenkins

- 1803 Bro. —*Edicard, D. D.*, and at Columb.  
 1813 Wms. *Charles, Mr.*, Tutor  
 1818 Harv. *John F., Mr.*, Tutor, Prof. at  
 1823 Yale *Joseph* [Transylv.  
 1829 Harv. *Solomon M.*

## Jenks

- 1797 Harv. *William, Mr.*, Prof. at Bow., and  
 1810 Bro. *Hervey* [D. D. 1825  
 1817 Harv. *Francis, Mr.*  
 1821 Harv. *Theodore R.*  
 1829 Amh. *Joseph W.*  
 1830 Harv. *Richard P.*

## Jenner

- 1753 Harv. *David*  
 1803 Harv. —*Edward, M. D.*, LL. D.

## Jenney

- 1827 Dart. *Elisha*  
 1832 Mid. *Ephraim H.*

## Jennings

- 1774 Bro. —*James, Mr.*  
 1800 Wms. *Ebenezer*  
 1803 Yale *Preserved*  
 1823 Yale —*Isaac, M. D.*  
 1832 Wat. *Henry H.*

## Jennison

- 1720 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1724 Harv. *William, Mr.*  
 1774 Harv. *William*  
 1774 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1782 Harv. *Timothy L., Mr.*, Tut., M. D.  
 1797 Dart. *John F.*  
 1826 Harv. —*John, M. D.*  
 1827 Dart. *Edwin*

## Jenny

- 1825 Ver. —*Lyman T., M. D.*

## Jermain

- 1831 Amh. *James B.*

## Jerome

- 1798 Wms. *Amasa, Mr.*

## Jessup

- 1760 Yale *Ebenezer*

## Jesup

- 1814 Yale *Charles, Mr.*  
 1815 Yale *William*  
 1824 Yale *Ebenezer*

## Jewett

- 1726 Harv. *Jedidiah, Mr.*  
 1736 Harv. *David, Mr.*  
 1752 Harv. *Dummer, Mr.*  
 1769 Harv. *Jacob, Mr.*  
 1769 Harv. *David*  
 1776 Dart. *Caleb, Mr.*  
 1787 Yale *David M.*  
 1795 Dart. || *Luther, M. B.*  
 1797 Harv. *Thomas*  
 1800 Harv. *James C., Mr.*, and at Bow. '06  
 1801 Dart. *David*  
 1802 Bro. *Paul, Mr.*, Tutor  
 1807 Harv. *Aaron*  
 1810 Dart. *Leonard*  
 1816 Harv. *George*  
 1820 Dart. —*Hibbard, M. D.*  
 1821 Dart. —*Calvin, M. D.*  
 1823 Dart. *Merrick A.*  
 1824 Bro. *Henry C.*  
 1826 Dart. *Spofford D., Mr.*  
 1826 Wat. *Albert G.*  
 1827 Dart. *Adams, Mr.*  
 1828 Dart. *Milo P., Mr.*, Prof. at Mar.  
 1829 Wms. —*Charles, M. D.*  
 1830 Harv. *Isaac A.*  
 1831 Amh. *William R.*

- 1833 Bow. *Henry J.*  
 1833 Bow. —*William H., M. D.*  
 1834 Bow. *Theodore H.*

## Jocelin

- 1783 Yale *Samuel R., Mr.*

## Johnes

- 1737 Yale *Timothy, D. D.*

## Johns

- 1809 Yale —*Evans, Mr.*  
 1818 Yale *Thomas H.*  
 1820 Bro. —*William, M. D.*  
 1831 Amh. *David L.*

## Johnson

- 1645 Harv. *Robert*  
 1661 Harv. *Thomas*  
 1714 Yale *Samuel, Mr.*, and at Oxf. and  
 [Camb., Tut., D. D. at Oxf.,  
 [Pres. of Columb.

- 1727 Harv. *William, Mr.*

- 1740 Yale *Jacob, Mr.*

- 1743 Yale *Stephen, Mr.*

- 1744 Yale || *WILLIAM S., Mr.*, and at Harv.  
 [ & Columb., LL. D. at Oxf.,  
 [Pres. of Columb.

- 1748 Yale *William, Mr.*, & at Harv. '53, at  
 1748 Yale *Jameson* [Oxf. and at Camb.

- 1759 Yale *Abner, Mr.*

- 1760 Yale *Benjamin, Mr.*

- 1760 Yale *James, Mr.*

- 1764 Yale *Deodate, Mr.*, Tutor

- 1767 Harv. *Daniel, Mr.*

- 1769 Yale *Samuel, Mr.*

- 1771 Harv. *Moses*

- 1775 Yale *Joshua, Mr.*

- 1778 Dart. *Ebenezer*

- 1778 Yale *William*

- 1779 Yale *Samuel W., Mr.*, and at Columb.

- 1783 Yale *Robert C., Mr.*

- 1785 Yale *Caleb, Mr.*

- 1785 Dart. *Alfred, Mr.*

- 1787 Harv. *Asa, Mr.*

- 1788 Yale *William, Mr.*

- 1798 Wms. *Gordon, Mr.*

- 1799 Bro. *Phineas, Mr.*

- 1799 Dart. *Kendall, Mr.*

- 1802 Yale *Sherman, Mr.*

- 1802 Yale *Nathan, Mr.*, and at Harv. '18

- 1806 Bro. *Daniel*

- 1807 Ver. *Lewis*

- 1808 Bow. *Alfred, Mr.*

- 1808 Bro. *Artemas, Mr.*, M. D.

- 1808 Bro. *Evan M.*

- 1808 Harv. *James, Mr.*

- 1810 Harv. *Jonathan G., Mr.*, M. D.

- 1812 Mid. *Hiram S.*

- 1813 Yale *James D., Mr.*

- 1814 Bro. —*William B., Mr.*

- 1814 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*, M. D.

- 1816 Yale *Charles J.*

- 1817 Bow. *Samuel, Mr.*

- 1818 Harv. —*WILLIAM, LL. D.*, and at N. J.,  
 [Mr. at N. J. 1790, Just. of  
 [S. C. of U. S.

- 1819 Yale —*William S.*, at Union '16, Mr.

- 1819 Harv. *Walter R., Mr.*

- 1820 Yale *Daniel H.*

- 1822 Dart. *Haynes, Mr.*

- 1823 Yale *Edwards, Mr.*

- 1823 Bro. *Aholiab*

- 1824 Bow. —*Benjamin, M. D.*

- 1825 Bro. *Nathaniel E.*

- 1827 Amh. *Stephen*

- 1827 Yale *Sidney L., Mr.*, Tut.

- 1828 Dart. *Osgood, Mr.*

- 1829 Yale —*Samuel, M. D.*

1829 Wms. —Ezekiel P., M. D.

1829 Wms. Oren

1829 Wash. Richard

1832 Amh. Obadiah M.

1832 Dart. Peter, M. D.

1833 Yale Ebenezer A.

1834 Dart. Moses

**Johnston**1808 Wms. *Isaiah Y. A.*, Mr.1813 Dart. *Charles*

1821 Harv. Thomas J., '33

1825 Dart. Hale A., Mr.

1827 Wms. William M.

1830 Yale —Robert C., Union '27, Mr.

1832 Bow. John

1833 Yale W. P.

1834 Yale William S.

**Johonnot**

1783 Harv. Samuel C., Mr.

**Joice**1816 Mid. —*John*, Mr.**Jones**

1643 Harv. John, Mr.

1690 Harv. John, Mr.

1741 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1742 Yale Isaac, Mr.

1750 Yale Thomas

1752 Harv. *Cornelius*, Mr.

1756 Yale Harding

1757 Yale Timothy, Mr., and at Harv. '61

1757 Yale Isaac, Mr.

1759 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

1762 Yale William, Mr.

1767 Yale Elias, Mr.

1768 Harv. John C., Mr.

1769 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

1769 Bro. —Robert S., Mr., and at Penn.

1769 Bro. —Samuel, Mr., &amp; at Penn., D. D. [86

1774 Bro. Timothy, Mr.

1774 Bro. —*David*, Mr.

1775 Harv. Stephen, Mr.

1776 Yale John

1778 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1778 Dart. Abraham

1779 Dart. John

1782 Bro. Alexander

1788 Dart. Abiel, Mr.

1790 Yale Samuel, LL. D. at Col., Chan-  
[cellor of N. Y.]

1791 Bro. John, Mr.

1792 Yale Isaac, Mr.

1793 Harv. William, Mr.

1793 Bro. —*Morgan*, LL. D.

1796 Yale William H.

1798 Wms. Daniel

1799 Dart. Thomas

1800 Yale Samuel

1803 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

1804 Dart. Anson

1804 Yale Timothy

1806 Harv. Thomas M., Mr., and at Bow.

1806 Wms. Henry T.

1807 Yale Algernon S.

1808 Yale John T.

1810 Wms. Isaac

1810 Wms. —Horatio, Mr.

1811 Wms. Silas

1811 Wms. —Thomas P., Mr.

1812 Yale Stephen F.

1812 Bro. —*Horatio G.*, Mr.

1814 Bro. Alexander, Mr.

1817 Harv. Joseph H., Mr., and at Bow. '18,

1817 Yale Joel [Tut. at Bow.]

1818 Yale John N.

1820 Yale Henry, Mr.

1821 Bow. Lot, Mr.

1823 Yale George, Mr., Tutor

1824 Wms. —Henry, M. D.

1825 Amh. John T.

1826 Amh. Edward

1826 Wms. —William H., M. D.

1828 Bro. —William, Mr.

1828 Mid. Amzi, Mr.

1829 Amh. Franklin

1832 Amh. Perley C.

1834 Dart. John

**Jordan**

1750 Harv. Samuel

1827 Bow. Ichabod G.

1830 Bow. —Nahum, M. D.

1831 Bow. William V.

1832 Bow. John

1832 Dart. Cyrus, M. D.

**Joslen**

1814 Bro. Joseph, Mr., Tut.

**Josselyn**

1765 Harv. Isaiah, Mr.

**Jouve**

1826 Harv. Adolphus P., Mr. '31

**Joy**

1771 Harv. Michael, Mr. at N. J.

1797 Harv. John

1811 Wms. Cyrus

1833 Dart. James F.

**Judd**

1737 Yale Timothy, Mr.

1741 Yale Jonathan, Mr.

1741 Yale Reuben

1763 Yale William, Mr.

1765 Yale John, Mr.

1787 Harv. William S.

1787 Dart. Jehiel, Mr. at Yale 1816

1791 Yale —Benjamin, Mr.

1797 Yale Bethel, Mr., D. D. at Wash. 1831

1812 Wms. Hophni

1820 Yale —Jonathan, Mr.

1824 Wms. Charles G., Mr.

1824 Bro. William H.

1827 Wash. Spencer P.

**Judson**

1738 Yale David, Mr.

1746 Yale Ephraim, Mr.

1763 Yale Ephraim, Mr.

1775 Yale Adoniram, Mr., and at Harv. '82

1775 Yale David, Mr.

1775 Dart. Andrew, Mr.

1777 Yale Israel

1778 Yale David, Mr.

1787 Yale Roswell, Mr.

1790 Yale Samuel, Mr.

1797 Wms. Ephraim, Mr.

1799 Wms. Noah

1800 Yale Philander

1802 Bro. John W.

1803 Yale Isaac E., Mr.

1804 Yale Curtis, and at Mid.

1807 Bro. Adoniram, Mr., D. D.

1809 Yale Philo

1818 Bro. Walter P. B., Mr., M. D. at  
[Harv. '21

1818 Bro. —Elnathan, Mr., and at Dart. '23

1821 Yale Albert

1822 Yale —Hezekiah T., M. D.

1824 Yale Frederick J., M. D.

1826 Yale Everton, Mr.

1830 Yale —John, M. D.

1831 Yale David P.

1832 Yale William

## June

- 1821 Mid. Ezra  
Junkins  
1774 Harv. Robert  
Kain  
1816 Yale John H., M. D. Penn.  
Kane  
1813 Yale ELIAS K., Mr., Sen. in Cong.  
1814 Yale John K., Mr.  
Kanouse  
1831 Yale —Peter, Mr.  
Karavalles  
1831 Amh. Anastasius  
Kast  
1769 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
Keating  
1814 Harv. Charles  
1821 Harv. Theodore, Mr., LL. B.  
Keeler  
1826 Mid. Seth H., Mr.  
Keely  
1820 Bro. —George, Mr.  
1824 Bro. George W., Tut.  
Keen  
1709 Harv. John  
Keeney  
1831 Yale —George L., M. D.  
Keep  
1769 Yale John, Mr.  
1802 Yale John, Mr.  
1826 Harv. —Nathan C., M. D.  
1829 Amh. John  
1834 Yale John R.  
Keith  
1729 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
1762 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
1771 Harv. Israel, Mr.  
1805 Bro. Jonathan  
1814 Mid. Reuel H., D. D., Tut. and Prof.  
[at Wm. & Mary's, & at Alex.  
1819 Bro. Jairus S., Mr.  
1826 Harv. Omen S., Mr. '31  
Kell  
1807 Yale John  
Kellogg  
1751 Harv. Giles C., Mr.  
1757 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.  
1761 Yale Judah, Mr.  
1763 Yale Joseph  
1767 Yale Charles, Mr.  
1770 Yale —Solomon, at N. J. '66, Mr.  
1775 Dart. David, Mr., & at Yale '78, D. D.  
1778 Yale Aaron  
1785 Dart. Elijah, Mr., D. D.  
1787 Harv. Samuel  
1791 Yale Gardiner  
1800 Yale Giles C.  
1800 Wms. Bela, Mr.  
1803 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
1807 Yale Ezra  
1810 Yale Ebenezer, Mr., & at Wms. '15,  
1810 Wms. Daniel [Prof. at Wms.  
1815 Yale Henry, Mr. at Wms. '24  
1818 Yale Alfred  
1823 Ver. Orson  
1825 Wms. —Silas R., M. D.  
1827 Bow. Gardiner  
1825 Mid. —John, Mr.  
1829 Wms. —Amasa, M. D.  
1829 Wms. Giles B.  
1832 Yale Martin  
1833 Dart. —Joseph, M. D.

## Kelly

- 1767 Harv. William, Mr.  
1772 Bro. —Erasmus, Mr., and at Penn.  
1791 Dart. John, Mr.  
1804 Dart. John, Mr.  
1813 Mid. Hall J., Mr., and at Harv. '20  
1813 Dart. Ebenezer S.  
1819 Dart. Henry T., Mr.  
1822 Dart. Albert L.  
1825 Dart. Webster  
1825 Wms. John, '27  
1825 Amh. John  
1828 Bow. —Nathaniel K., M. D.  
1829 Dart. —Samuel, M. D.  
1834 Harv. Moses  
Kelsey  
1805 Yale Aaron H.  
Kemp  
1792 Harv. —John, Mr., D. D.  
Kendal  
1731 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1782 Harv. Samuel, Mr., D. D. at Yale 1806  
1820 Harv. Payson, Mr.  
Kendall  
1774 Dart. Thomas, Mr.  
1787 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
1794 Harv. David, Mr.  
1796 Harv. James, Mr., Tut., D. D.  
1810 Harv. Joseph G., Mr., Tut.  
1811 Dart. Amos  
1816 Harv. —Pierson T., M. D.  
1823 Harv. James A., Mr.  
1827 Amh. John B., Mr.  
1830 Wms. —Gilman  
1834 Yale John N.  
Kendrick  
1810 Bro. Daniel  
1816 Harv. William P.  
1819 Bro. —Nathaniel, Mr., D. D. '23  
1819 Mid. —Clarke, Mr.  
1826 Dart. John, Mr., Prof. at Ken.  
Kenman  
1804 Ver. Jairus, Mr.  
Kennedy  
1803 Yale Joshua  
1807 Yale Lionel H., Mr.  
1825 Yale Algernon S., Mr.  
1826 Harv. Charles R.  
1826 Bow. —Daniel K., M. D., Mr. at Wat. '28  
1829 Bow. —Abiel W., M. D. '30  
Kenrick  
1825 Mid. —Adin, M. D.  
Kent  
1727 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1729 Yale Elisha, Mr.  
1731 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1739 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
1752 Yale Moss, Mr.  
1763 Yale Ruggles, Mr.  
1781 Yale †James, Mr., LL. D. at Harv.  
[1810, at Columb., at Dart.  
[1815, Prof. at Columb.  
1795 Harv. Amos, Mr.  
1801 Harv. Moody, Mr.  
1807 Mid. —Dan, Mr.  
1814 Dart. George, Mr.  
1816 Yale Aretas, Mr.  
1820 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1821 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
1824 Wms. Brainard  
1824 Mid. Cephas H.  
1826 Wms. Eliphalet

**Kenyon**

1820 Ver. Jared

**Keous**

1768 Harv. William, Mr.

**Kerr**

1816 Yale Joseph, Mr.

1830 Harv. John B.

1833 Yale Samuel C.

**Kettell**

1828 Wat. Jacob Q.

**Kettletas**

1752 Yale Abraham, Mr., &amp; at N. J. '55

1792 Yale Philip D., Mr.

**Keyes**

1773 Yale Stephen

1790 Dart. Elnathan

1800 Dart. Washington

1803 Dart. John, Mr.

1809 Dart. John, Mr.

1810 Dart. Asa, Mr.

**Keyser**

1826 Dart. —John, M. D.

**Kibbe**

1787 Yale William

1804 Yale Walter R.

1815 Yale Simeon T.

**Kidder**

1751 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.

1755 Harv. Nathan

1764 Yale Joseph, Mr., and at Harv. '68

1767 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.

1791 Dart. Reuben

1793 Harv. John

1821 Mid. Jonathan B., Mr.

1828 Amh. Corbin

1832 Dart. —Frederick T., M. D.

**Kilbern**

1720 Yale Hezekiah, Mr.

1724 Yale Pelatiah

**Kilburn**

1777 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1778 Dart. Josiah, Mr.

1810 Ver. John

**Kilby**

1723 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1789 Yale —Charles, M. D.

**Kilham**

1777 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

**Kimball**

1753 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.

1774 Yale Timothy

1778 Harv. True, Mr.

1780 Harv. Jacob

1788 Harv. Jacob, Mr.

1792 Harv. John, Mr.

1796 Bro. Asa

1797 Harv. Jabez, Mr., Tutor

1800 Harv. Daniel, Mr., Tutor

1801 Dart. Joseph

1803 Dart. Benjamin

1803 Harv. David T., Mr.

1804 Harv. Leonard, Mr.

1806 Dart. Samuel A., Mr.

1807 Dart. John W., M. D.

1809 Dart. George

1810 Dart. Richard, Mr.

1813 Yale William

1814 Harv. Edmund

1816 Yale James

1816 Dart. —John W.

1817 Bro. Isaac, Mr.

1818 Yale David, Mr.

1818 Yale —John P., M. D.

1819 Dart. Jesse

1820 Mid. James

1821 Dart. John H.

1822 Dart. John

1824 Dart. James L., Mr.

1826 Dart. Caleb

1826 Dart. Moses

1826 Amh. Milton, Mr.

1827 Dart. —Gilman, M. D.

1828 Wat. —Charles O., Mr., and at Bro. '28

1829 Mid. David T.

1834 Dart. Richard B.

1834 Harv. —Horace, M. D.

**Kimberly**

1763 Yale —John, Mr.

1766 Yale Thomas, Mr.

1787 Yale Liberty

1807 Yale Lester

1812 Yale Dennis

**King**

1759 Yale Alexander

1777 Harv. Rufus, Mr., LL. D., & at Dart.  
[1802, at Wms. '03, at Penn.,  
[Sen. in Cong.

1782 Yale Walter, Mr.

1787 Bro. Eli, Mr.

1791 Bro. Samuel, Mr.

1791 Harv. Asa

1792 Bro. William V., Mr.

1792 Yale Nathaniel

1796 Yale Salmon, Mr.

1796 Bro. David, Mr., M. D.

1802 Yale —Asa, Mr.

1802 Harv. John, Mr.

1804 Wms. Barnabas

1804 Yale Francis, Mr.

1805 Yale Walter, Mr.

1806 Wms. Aaron

1809 Wms. Ebenezer

1810 Harv. James G., Mr.

1810 Ver. Dauphin

1814 Bow. Elijah

1815 Wms. Adolphus

1816 Wms. Jonas, Mr., Prof. at Amh., D. D.

1818 Harv. —John G., Mr.

1821 Yale Asa H., M. D. at Bow.

1821 Harv. Frederick G., Mr., M. D.

1823 Harv. Daniel P., Mr.

1823 Bow. William R.

1824 Bow. —Asa H., M. D.

1825 Wat. Alonzo

1825 Bro. George G.

1827 Dart. —Samuel D., M. D.

1831 Amh. Samuel P. C.

1834 Harv. Rufus T.

**Kinghorn**

1828 Bro. —Joseph, Mr.

**Kingman**

1816 Bro. Eliab, Mr.

1830 Bro. Lucius

**Kingsbury**

1759 Harv. Samuel, Mr.

1763 Yale Sandford, Mr. at Dart. 1801

1767 Yale Jonathan, Mr.

1783 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.

1786 Yale John

1797 Dart. Ephraim, Mr.

1801 Dart. Sanford, Mr.

1808 Dart. Lawson, Mr.

1812 Bro. Cyrus, Mr.

1816 Bro. —Samuel A., M. D.

1822 Bro. Samuel

1826 Bro. John, Mr.

1827 Harv. William B.



1827 Amh. *Enoch, Mr.*  
 1828 Bow. *Sanford A.*  
 1829 Bow. —*Nathaniel, M. D.*

## Kingsland

1823 Yale *Thorn S., Mr.*

## Kingsley

1773 Harv. *Martin, Mr.*  
 1799 Yale *James L., Mr., Tut., Prof., LL.D.*  
 1809 Wms. *Justus* [at Mid.  
 1832 Yale *George*  
 1832 Yale —*Oliver, M. D.*  
 1834 Yale *Henry C.*

## Kinlock

1810 Harv. *Frederick*  
 1818 Harv. *Cleland*

## Kinne

1765 Yale *Aaron, Mr.*  
 1794 Yale *Aaron, Mr.*  
 1804 Yale *William, Mr.*  
 1825 Mid. *Ezra D., Mr.*

## Kinney

1809 Mid. *Munnis M., and at Wms. '09*

## Kinnicut

1822 Bro. *Thomas*

## Kinsman

1787 Dart. *Aaron, Mr.*  
 1799 Dart. *Nathan, Mr.*  
 1822 Dart. *Henry W., Mr.*  
 1825 Bow. *John D., Mr.*  
 1832 Dart. —*Jonathan B., M. D.*

## Kip

1831 Yale *William I.*

## Kirby

1765 Yale *Joseph, Mr.*  
 1787 Yale —*Ephraim, Mr.*  
 1815 Yale —*Selah, M. D.*  
 1827 Yale *William, Mr.*  
 1831 Mid. *Samuel A.*

## Kirkland

1768 Yale —*Samuel, Mr., & at Dart. '73, A. B.*  
 [at N. J. '65  
 1789 Harv. *John T., Mr., & at Dart. '92, at*  
 [Bro. '94, D. D. at N. J. 1802.  
 [LL. D. at Bro. 1810, Pres. of  
 [Harv.]

1790 Yale ||*Joseph*  
 1792 Dart. *George W., Mr.*  
 1803 Harv. *Samuel*  
 1831 Amh. *Edward*

## Kirtland

1720 Yale *Daniel, Mr.*  
 1779 Yale *Ambrose*  
 1789 Yale ||*Dorrance*  
 1813 Mid. *George W.*  
 1815 Yale —*Jared P., M. D.*

## Kissam

1810 Yale *Daniel*  
 1829 Yale *Philip P., M. D.*  
 1830 Wash. *George H.*

## Kittredge

1795 Harv. *John*  
 1806 Dart. *Joseph, Mr.*  
 1810 Harv. *Rufus, Mr.*  
 1811 Harv. —*Thomas, M. D.*  
 1813 Dart. *Jonathan*  
 1816 Harv. *Jacob, M. D.*  
 1820 Harv. —*Theodore, M. D.*  
 1820 Harv. *Ingalls, Mr., M. D.*  
 1821 Harv. —*George W., M. D.*  
 1821 Wms. *William C.*  
 1822 Harv. —*Thomas B., M. D.*  
 1825 Wms. —*Benjamin F., M. D.*  
 1825 Wms. —*William F., M. D.*

1827 Dart. *Alfred*  
 1827 Bow. —*Benjamin, M. D.*  
 1828 Amh. *Hosea*  
 1828 Amh. *John T., M. D. at Harv. '34*  
 1828 Dart. *Charles B.*  
 1831 Bow. —*Edward A., M. D.*  
 1832 Dart. —*Josiah, M. D.*  
 1833 Dart. *Thomas*  
 1834 Dart. *Charles*

## Knapen

1822 Mid. —*Mason, Mr.*

## Knapp

1770 Yale *Joshua*  
 1796 Wms. *David, Mr.*  
 1800 Wms. *Isaac, Mr., Tut.*  
 1800 Harv. *John, Mr.*  
 1802 Harv. *Jacob N., Mr.*  
 1804 Dart. *Samuel L., Mr., LL. D. at Paris*  
 1825 Yale —*Colby, M. D.*  
 1825 Bow. —*Cyrus, M. D.*  
 1826 Harv. *Nathaniel P.*

## Kneeland

1743 Harv. *Samuel*  
 1744 Harv. *William*  
 1751 Harv. *William, Mr., Tut.*  
 1761 Yale *Ebenezer, Mr. at Columb.*  
 1797 Harv. *Samuel A., Mr.*

## Knight

1767 Yale *Isaac, Mr.*  
 1800 Wms. *Caleb, Mr.*  
 1808 Yale *Jonathan, Mr., Tut., Prof., M. D.*  
 1812 Bro. *Henry C., Mr.*  
 1813 Bro. *Daniel*  
 1813 Bro. *Joseph, Mr.*  
 1819 Yale —*Earl, M. D.*  
 1822 Yale —*James G., M. D.*  
 1828 Amh. *William L.*  
 1829 Bow. —*Addison, M. D.*  
 1829 Bow. *Isaac*

## Knowles

1768 Harv. *Isaac, Mr.*

## Knowlton

1783 Dart. *Calvin, Mr.*  
 1823 Dart. *John*  
 1824 Dart. —*Charles, M. D., and at Wms. '27*

## Knox

1768 Yale —*Hugh, N. J. '54, Mr., D. D. at*  
 1793 Harv. —*Henry, Mr.* [Glas.  
 1800 Yale *Hugh*  
 1818 Wms. —*Alanson, Mr.*  
 1822 Yale *John R., Mr.*  
 1830 Yale *James*

## Kollock

1786 Bro. *Lemuel, Mr., M. D., & at Harv.*  
 [1822  
 1806 Harv. —*Henry, D. D., and at Union '06,*  
 [A. B. at N. J. 1794, & Tut.  
 [and Prof.]

1811 Bro. *Oliver H.*  
 1823 Harv. *Phineas M.*  
 1829 Yale *George J., Mr.*

## Kortright

1819 Yale *Robert, Mr., M. D. at N. J.*

## Labaree

1828 Dart. *Benjamin, Mr., Prof. and Pres.*  
 [Jackson College]

## Laberee

1811 Mid. *Joseph, Mr.*

## Labranche

1834 Harv. *Drausin*

## Lacy

1824 Yale —*Noah A., M. D.*  
 1826 Yale —*Daniel, M. D.*

- Ladd**  
 1797 Harv. William  
 1820 Dart. —Laban, M. D.  
 1824 Amb. Beaufort, Mr.  
 1825 Dart. —Nathaniel G., M. D.  
 1829 Dart. Haven  
 1832 Mid. Daniel  
**Lafayette**  
 1784 Harv. —Gilbert Motier De, LL. D., & at  
 [N. J. '90, at Bow. 1824, and  
 [at Penn., Marquis  
 1824 Harv. —George W., Mr.  
**Laine**  
 1830 Dart. Lewis F.  
**Laird**  
 1832 Wms. —Orville P., M. D.  
**Lake**  
 1824 Mid. Rial  
**Lakeman**  
 1790 Dart. Nathan  
**Lamb**  
 1717 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1818 Harv. William D.  
 1824 Mid. —Edward, M. D.  
 1825 Ver. Dana, Mr., and at Mid. '34  
**Lambert**  
 1761 Yale David, Mr.  
 1787 Bro. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1798 Dart. William, Mr.  
 1825 Dart. Roger N., Mr., M. D. at Harv.  
 [29  
**Lamson**  
 1741 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1790 Dart. Joseph  
 1814 Harv. Josiah  
 1814 Harv. Alvan, Mr., Tut. at Bow.  
 1814 Bow. George, Mr.  
 1828 Bro. Samuel  
**Lancaster**  
 1764 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1821 Dart. Daniel, Mr.  
**Landfear**  
 1821 Yale Rodolphus  
**Landon**  
 1763 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1833 Yale Edward R.  
**Lane**  
 1753 Harv. David, Mr.  
 1764 Yale Job, Mr., Tutor  
 1772 Harv. Oliver W., Mr. '79  
 1794 Dart. Jedidiah  
 1798 Harv. Otis, Mr.  
 1799 Harv. Joshua  
 1811 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1815 Dart. —Robert, M. D.  
 1821 Harv. Henry, M. D.  
 1823 Bow. William A., Mr.  
 1824 Dart. —Timothy L., M. D.  
 1827 Bow. —Josiah, M. D.  
 1827 Wat. Albert G.  
 1828 Bow. George W., M. D.  
 1828 Mid. Freeman  
 1829 Amh. David T.  
 1831 Bow. —George W.  
**Lang**  
 1815 Dart. John S., Mr.  
**Langdon**  
 1740 Harv. Samuel, Mr., Pres., D. D. at  
 [Aberd.  
 1747 Yale Samuel, Mr., and at Harv. '92  
 1752 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
 1764 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1770 Harv. Paul, Mr.  
 1781 Yale Timothy, Mr.  
 1783 Dart. Joseph  
 1785 Yale Henry S.  
 1787 Yale ||Chauncy, Mr. at Mid. 1803  
 1794 Dart. William  
 1805 Dart. —\*JOHN, LL. D., Sen. in Cong. &  
 1806 Yale Timothy, Mr. [Gov. of N. H.  
 1809 Yale John, Mr., Tutor  
 1812 Harv. William E., Mr.  
 1822 Mid. —Benjamin F., Mr., A. B. at Union  
 1827 Yale —Norman, M. D. [18  
 1829 Dart. —Charles F., M. D.  
**Langdon-Elwyn**  
 1819 Harv. John L.  
 1823 Harv. William A., Mr.  
 1826 Harv. Charles H., Mr.  
**Langrell**  
 1751 Harv. Thomas  
**Langstroth**  
 1831 Yale Lawrence L., Tutor  
**Langworthy**  
 1805 Ver. Asahel, Mr.  
**Lankton**  
 1777 Yale Levi, Mr.  
**Lanman**  
 1788 Yale †JAMES, Mr., Sen. in Cong.  
 1814 Yale Charles J.  
**Lanneau**  
 1829 Yale John F.  
**Lansing**  
 1804 Yale Dirck C., Mr. at Union, Prof. at  
 [Aub. Sem., D. D. at Wms.  
 [26  
 1811 Mid. James, Mr.  
 1813 Wms. Sanders  
 1829 Wms. Charles B.  
 1830 Wms. Abraham Y., Mr.  
**Lansingh**  
 1743 Yale Myndert, Mr.  
**Larned**  
 1792 Bro. George  
 1795 Bro. Erastus, Mr.  
 1813 Mid. Sylvester, Mr.  
 1826 Yale William A., Mr., Tutor  
**Larrabee**  
 1823 Bow. William C., Mr.  
**Larry**  
 1821 Bow. James  
**Lassell**  
 1828 Wms. Edward, Mr., Tut., Prof.  
**Lash**  
 1829 Bow. Augustus F., Mr.  
**La Terriere**  
 1789 Harv. —Peter de Sales, M. D.  
**Latham**  
 1813 Dart. Allen  
 1821 Wms. —Daniel, Mr.  
 1824 Mid. Arthur, Mr.  
 1827 Bro. Williams  
**Lathrop**  
 1743 Yale Joshua, Mr.  
 1749 Yale Elijah, Mr.  
 1754 Yale Joseph, Mr., D. D., and at Harv.  
 [1811  
 1768 Harv. —John, N. J. '63, Mr., D. D. at  
 [Edin.  
 1787 Yale Gurdon  
 1787 Yale Elijah L.  
 1787 Yale Daniel  
 1788 Yale Charles

1789 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1792 Yale ||Samuel, Mr. '97  
 1809 Yale Gurdon W.  
 1811 Yale Solomon, Mr.  
 1815 Mid. Leonard E.  
 1819 Yale John H., Mr., Tut., Prof. at Ham.  
 1822 Yale William, Mr.  
 1825 Yale William McC., Mr.  
 1829 Yale John

## Latimer

1703 Harv. John  
 1818 Yale Pickett

## Laughton

1834 Bow. —Sumner, M. D.

## Laurence

1787 Harv. Nothaniel, Mr.  
 1834 Harv. Rufus B.

## Laurie

1815 Mid. —James, D. D.

## Law

1695 Harv. \*Jonathan, Mr., Gov. of Conn.  
 1751 Yale †||Richard, Mr., LL. D.  
 1753 Yale John, Mr.  
 1775 Bro. Andrew, Mr., and at Yale '86,  
 1791 Yale ||Lyman [LL. D. at Alleg.  
 1792 Yale Samuel A., Mr., and at N. J. '97  
 1800 Yale Prentice  
 1801 Yale William  
 1803 Yale Jonathan  
 1804 Harv. John  
 1806 Yale Edmund  
 1814 Yale John, Mr.  
 1819 Harv. Edward E.  
 1822 Yale William H.  
 1822 Yale John S.

## Lawrence

1743 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1759 Harv. Micah, Mr.  
 1776 Yale Roderick, Mr.  
 1795 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1801 Harv. Luther, Mr.  
 1811 Mid. Archy B., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. Charles  
 1820 Mid. Myron  
 1823 Harv. —Prescott, M. D.  
 1824 Harv. Asa F.  
 1826 Yale —William B., Columb. '23, Mr.  
 1829 Mid. Edwin  
 1832 Mid. Robert F.  
 1833 Dart. Alexander H.  
 1834 Dart. Edward A.

## Lawton

1805 Mid. John, Mr.  
 1825 Yale Sanford

## Lay

1780 Yale John, Mr.  
 1817 Yale —Willoughby L., M. D.

## Lazell

1788 Bro. Ebenezer  
 1819 Wms. Cyrus M.

## Lea

1834 Yale James N.

## Leach

1798 Wms. Philip  
 1828 Amh. Ezekiel W.  
 1829 Amh. Giles  
 1830 Bro. Daniel

## Leaming

1745 Yale Jeremiah, Mr., Mr. and D. D. at  
 [Columb.]

## Lear

1783 Harv. Tobias  
 1810 Bow. Benjamin L., Mr.

## Learned

1772 Yale ||Amasa, Mr.  
 1787 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., M. D. at Dart.  
 1798 Yale Ebenezer, Mr. [1820  
 1805 Mid. Joseph D., Mr.  
 1810 Yale Simon  
 1826 Bow. Edward D., '27  
 1831 Yale Ebenezer  
 1834 Yale Billings P.

## Leavenworth

1737 Yale Mark, Mr.  
 1759 Yale Jesse, Mr.  
 1771 Yale Mark, Mr.  
 1773 Yale Nathan, Mr. '93  
 1784 Yale Melines C.  
 1804 Wms. Ebenezer I., Mr.  
 1808 Wms. Seth M.  
 1815 Yale Charles  
 1817 Yale —Melines C., M. D.  
 1821 Ver. Henry  
 1824 Yale Elias W.  
 1825 Amh. Abner J.

## Leavitt

1759 Harv. Dudley, Mr.  
 1745 Yale Freegrace, Mr.  
 1758 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1773 Harv. Martin, Mr.  
 1785 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1802 Yale Sheldon C.  
 1806 Mid. Oliver  
 1814 Yale Joshua, Mr.  
 1815 Mid. A. Van Tuyl  
 1816 Yale Harvey F., Mr. at Wms. '20  
 1825 Amh. Jonathan  
 1827 Bow. James T.  
 1829 Dart. —Dudley, M. D.

## Le Baron

1756 Harv. Bartlett, Mr.  
 1768 Yale Lemuel, Mr.  
 1799 Bro. Lemuel, Mr.  
 1815 Dart. —Francis, M. D.

## Le Breton

1824 Harv. Edmund L.

## Lechmere

1744 Harv. Anthony

## Lee

1722 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1729 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1742 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1759 Yale Seth, Mr., Tut.  
 1763 Yale Jonathan  
 1765 Harv. Joseph, Mr., and at Yale  
 1766 Yale Andrew, Mr., D. D. at Harv. 1809  
 1769 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1776 Harv. Samuel, Mr. '87  
 1777 Yale Elisha  
 1781 Harv. —||Arthur, LL. D.  
 1784 Yale Chauncy, Mr., D. D. at Columb.  
 1784 Harv. Silas, Mr.  
 1791 Harv. Nathaniel C., Mr.  
 1792 Harv. George G., Mr.  
 1793 Yale John  
 1799 Wms. Judah A., Mr.  
 1802 Harv. Francis L., Mr.  
 1809 Yale Jonathan  
 1814 Wms. William G.  
 1815 Yale John S., Mr.  
 1817 Mid. Chauncy G.  
 1819 Harv. Charles C., Mr.  
 1820 Yale Richard H.  
 1822 Wms. Charles A., Mr., M. D.  
 1823 Yale —Henry, M. D.  
 1823 Wms. —James, M. D.  
 1826 Yale John R., M. D.

1827 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1827 Wms. —Moses A., M. D.  
1827 Harv. Alfred, Mr.  
1827 Dart. —George H., M. D.

## Leeds

1761 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1783 Harv. Daniel, Mr.

## Leete

1733 Yale William

## Leflingwell

1786 Yale William, Mr.  
1807 Yale William C., Mr.  
1814 Yale Lucius W., Mr. '25  
1822 Yale Edward H., Mr., M. D.  
1827 Dart. —Elisha, M. D.

## Lehman

1830 Wms. —William, Mr.

## Legare

1815 Yale John B., Mr.  
1815 Yale John B.  
1832 Yale Isaac S. K.

## Legge

1701 Harv. John, Mr.  
1805 Dart. —Edward, D. D., LL. D.

## Leib

1826 Harv. James R., Mr.

## Leighton

1829 Bow. —Jonathan, M. D.  
1831 Bow. James, M. D.

## Leishman

1834 Wat. Thomas

## Leland

1799 Wms. —John, Mr.  
1806 Mid. Luther, Mr.  
1803 Wms. Aaron W., Mr., and at Bro. '14,  
[D. D. at S. C.]  
1809 Mid. Thomas [D. D. at S. C.]  
1814 Mid. —Aaron, Mr., and at Bro. '15,  
[Lieut. Gov. of Ver.]  
1822 Bro. Dexter [Lieut. Gov. of Ver.]  
1826 Harv. —Sherman, Mr.  
1826 Bow. Joseph W.  
1826 Bow. —Phineas W., M. D.

## Lemer

1832 Yale —Le Rue, M. D.

## Lemmon

1735 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

## Lemon

1816 Yale Sheldon

## Leonard

1719 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1736 Yale Silas, Mr.  
1743 Harv. ||George, Mr., and at Yale '53,  
1756 Yale Eliphalet [LL. D. at Bro. 1804  
1758 Yale Zephaniah, Mr., and at Harv. '63,  
[and at Bro. '93]  
1759 Harv. Abiel, Mr., and at Yale '66, D. D.  
1760 Harv. †Daniel, Mr. [at N. J. '77  
1765 Yale Apollos, Mr., and at Harv. '86,  
1768 Harv. Thomas [and at Bro. '91  
1773 Yale Samuel, Mr., and at Harv. '81,  
1783 Yale Elijah, Mr. [and at Bro. '91  
1786 Harv. Jonathan, Mr. 1803, M. D.  
1787 Bro. Oliver, Mr.  
1788 Bro. Joshua, Mr. at Yale '92  
1792 Bro. David, Mr.  
1793 Bro. Zephaniah  
1793 Bro. William A.  
1794 Bro. Zenas L., Mr.  
1801 Bro. Ezra, Mr.  
1804 Bro. —Burnam, Mr.  
1805 Dart. George, Mr., and at Yale '03  
1809 Wms. Cornelius V. V., Mr.  
1809 Wms. —Samuel, Mr., and at Mid. '13  
1813 Dart. Benjamin G.

1814 Bro. Esek S. H., Mr.  
1814 Bro. John B. H., Mr.  
1815 Harv. Levi W., Mr.  
1823 Harv. George, Mr.  
1824 Yale Frederic B., M. D.  
1824 Bro. George  
1826 Bro. Henry F.  
1827 Wms. Samuel W.  
1828 Bow. —Alfred M., M. D.  
1828 Yale —Edward A., M. D.  
1828 Harv. —Jonathan, M. D.

## Lesley

1801 Bro. James

## Lesslie

1743 Harv. George, Mr.

## Lester

1809 Ver. Charles G.  
1821 Yale William, Mr. '30

## Letombe

1783 Yale —Joseph, LL. D., and at Paris,  
[Mr. at Bro. '91]

## Lettsom

1790 Harv. —John C., M. D., and at Edin.,  
[LL. D. at Bro. '94]

## Leverett

1690 Harv. †John, Mr., Pres.  
1776 Harv. Thomas, Mr., and at Yale '79  
1776 Harv. John, Mr.  
1814 Dart. Charles J.  
1821 Harv. Frederic P., Mr.  
1822 Dart. Samuel S., Mr.  
1824 Bro. William, Mr.  
1830 Wash. Charles E.  
1834 Yale William P.

## Lewes

1725 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1728 Harv. Thomas  
1731 Harv. James

## Lewis

1695 Harv. Ezekiel, Mr.  
1707 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1723 Harv. Lothrop, Mr.  
1723 Harv. Isaiah, Mr.  
1724 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1726 Yale Judah, Mr.  
1730 Yale David, Mr.  
1734 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1735 Harv. Ezekiel, Mr.  
1737 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
1741 Yale Thomas, Mr., and at N. J. '50  
1744 Harv. John, Mr.  
1756 Yale Edmund  
1758 Yale Ephraim, Mr.  
1760 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
1765 Yale Ichabod, Mr.  
1765 Yale Isaac, Mr., D. D.  
1768 Yale Amzi, Mr.  
1770 Yale John, Mr., Tutor  
1774 Yale Phineas  
1780 Yale Oliver, and at Harv. '81  
1783 Yale Seth, Mr.  
1788 Yale —Eldad, Mr.  
1788 Yale Daniel W.  
1794 Yale Zachariah, Mr., Tutor  
1794 Yale Isaac, Mr.  
1797 Dart. Daniel  
1798 Yale Thomas, Mr. 1803  
1802 Yale Roswell W., Mr.  
1803 Yale Adin  
1804 Dart. Enos, Mr., M. B.  
1806 Wms. —Eldad, Mr.  
1807 Dart. Amzi, Mr.  
1807 Dart. James  
1810 Dart. —Lyman, M. B.



- 1811 Dart. Charles  
1816 Bow. Stephen L., Mr.  
1819 Harv. Winslow, Mr., M. D.  
1822 Mid. Henry  
1824 Yale James  
1827 Wms. William  
1827 Yale —Peter, M. D.  
1828 Yale James D.  
1828 Yale John N., Mr.  
1829 Yale Charles A.  
1829 Wash. Alfred J.  
1829 Yale George R.  
1829 Wash. Samuel S., Tutor  
1831 Yale William B.  
1833 Yale Asahel H.  
1833 Wms. Ozias  
L'Hommedieu  
1754 Yale ||Ezra, Mr.  
1812 Yale Ezra  
Libbey  
1821 Bow. Joseph, Mr.  
Liggett  
1832 Harv. Thomas  
Lilly  
1824 Wms. Abrah  
Lillybridge  
1824 Bow. —Clark, M. D.  
Lincoln  
1722 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
1754 Harv. Bela, Mr., M. D. at Aberd.  
1772 Harv. ||Levi, Mr. '76, Lieut. Gov. of Ms.  
1777 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1780 Harv. —Benjamin, Mr., Lieut. Gov. of Ms.  
1785 Harv. Theodore, Mr.  
1786 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
1788 Harv. Abner, Mr.  
1789 Harv. Levi, Mr.  
1798 Harv. Perez, Mr.  
1800 Harv. Isaac, Mr., and at Bow. '06  
1802 Harv. ||\*Levi, Mr., LL. D. at Wms. '24,  
1803 Harv. Daniel W., Mr. [Gov. of Mass.  
1806 Harv. Benjamin, Mr., M. D. at Penn.  
1807 Harv. James O., Mr.  
1814 Harv. Jairus, Mr.  
1820 Harv. Calvin, Mr.  
1821 Bow. —\*||Enoch, Mr., Gov. of Me.  
1822 Yale Sumner, Mr.  
1822 Harv. William  
1822 Harv. Luther B., Mr.  
1822 Bro. Solomon, Mr.  
1823 Bow. Benjamin, M. D., Prof. at Ver.  
1825 Bro. Theodore L.  
1827 Bow. —Benjamin, M. D.  
1828 Yale Thomas O., Mr.  
1830 Bow. William S.  
1830 Harv. Henry  
1831 Harv. Daniel W.  
1831 Bow. —Isaac, M. D.  
Lindall  
1695 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
1728 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
Lining  
1809 Yale Edward B., Mr.  
Linsley  
1791 Yale Noah, Mr., and at Wms. '95,  
1810 Yale Ammi [Tut., and at Wms.  
1811 Mid. Joel H., Mr., Tutor  
1817 Yale James H., Mr.  
1826 Yale Jared, Mr.  
Lippitt  
1805 Bro. Joseph F., Mr.  
1808 Bro. Jeremiah, Mr.  
1817 Bro. Edward R., Mr., Prof. Alexan.  
1830 Bro. Francis J.

## Litchfield

- 1773 Bro. Joseph, Mr.  
1775 Harv. Paul, Mr. '79  
1810 Harv. Franklin, Mr.

## Little

- 1695 Harv. Thomas  
1695 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
1710 Harv. William, Mr.  
1728 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
1731 Harv. Otis, Mr.  
1734 Harv. Fobes, Mr.  
1734 Harv. Nathaniel  
1760 Yale Woodbridge, Mr.  
1766 Harv. —Daniel, Mr.  
1771 Harv. Thomas  
1776 Dart. Silas, Mr.  
1777 Yale William, Mr., and at Harv. '86  
1784 Harv. Ezekiel, Mr.  
1787 Harv. Moses, Mr. 1804  
1792 Dart. Michael, Mr.  
1794 Bro. John P., Mr.  
1797 Dart. Edward  
1800 Harv. George, Mr.  
1809 Harv. William  
1811 Dart. Valentine  
1811 Bow. Josiah, Mr.  
1821 Yale Thomas P.  
1822 Dart. Jacob, Mr.  
1823 Dart. Jonathan K.  
1824 Bow. William A., and at Harv., M. D.  
1825 Harv. —Henry, M. D. [at Harv. '27  
1825 Bow. Josiah S., Mr.  
1826 Dart. Henry  
1827 Dart. Charles H.  
1827 Dart. —Daniel, M. D.  
1827 Yale Anson  
1829 Dart. —Samuel, M. D.

## Livermore

- 1722 Harv. Matthew, Mr.  
1760 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
1792 Dart. —†SAMUEL, N. J. '52, LL. D., Mr.  
[at N. J., Sen. in Cong.  
1800 Dart. —†Edward St. L., Mr.  
1802 Dart. —†Arthur, Mr.  
1802 Harv. Solomon K., Mr.  
1804 Harv. Samuel  
1810 Dart. John F.  
1823 Harv. George W.  
1825 Harv. Charles  
1829 Dart. Arthur, Mr.  
1830 Dart. George  
1833 Dart. Edward  
1833 Harv. Abiel A.  
1833 Wms. —Oramel

## Livingston

- 1731 Yale Peter V. B., Mr.  
1733 Yale John, Mr.  
1737 Yale ||Philip, Mr.  
1741 Yale ||\*William, Mr., LL. D., Gov. of  
[N. J.  
1755 Harv. Philip  
1757 Harv. Peter, Mr. '79  
1762 Yale John H., Mr., D. D.  
1786 Yale ||Henry W., Mr.  
1789 Yale Peter S., & at N. J. '89, at Harv.  
1808 Wms. John W. ['90, and at Columb.  
1818 Harv. —†Henry B., LL. D., Mr. at N. J.  
1819 Yale Walter ['74  
1825 Yale Charles O., Mr.  
1829 Wms. —Gilbert R., D. D.  
1834 Harv. —||EDWARD, LL. D., Sen. in Cong.

## Livius

- 1767 Harv. —†Peter, Mr.

## Lloyd

- 1745 Yale Nathaniel, Mr.

1787 Harv. JAMES, Mr., LL. D., Sen. in  
1790 Harv. —James, M. D. [Cong.  
1802 Yale John N.  
1813 Wms. Leicester  
1819 Harv. John J., Mr.

#### Locke

1755 Harv. Samuel, Mr., D. D., Pres.  
1792 Harv. John, Mr.  
1797 Dart. Joseph, Mr.  
1819 Yale —John, M. D.  
1827 Bow. Caleb  
1829 Harv. Albert  
1834 Bow. —Jesse F., M. D.

#### Lockwood

1735 Yale James, Mr., Tutor  
1745 Yale Samuel, Mr., D. D., Mr. at N. J.  
1766 Yale James, Mr.  
1774 Yale William, Mr., Tutor  
1806 Yale James  
1807 Yale Stephen  
1815 Yale William, Mr.  
1817 Yale Peter, Mr.  
1830 Yale Benjamin  
1830 Wms. Jesse  
1831 Yale Rufus A.  
1832 Mid. Robinson S.

#### Lodge

1825 Harv. Giles H., Mr., M. D.

#### Logan

1791 Dart. Sheldon

#### Lomax

1809 Dart. William

#### Lombard

1723 Harv. Solomon, Mr. '27  
1815 Wms. Horatio J.  
1834 Amh. Otis

#### Long

1653 Harv. Joshua, Mr.  
1798 Dart. David, Mr.  
1800 Wms. Lewis  
1809 Dart. Stephen H., Mr.  
1812 Yale Richard  
1812 Mid. Chester  
1818 Harv. Joseph E. A., Mr.  
1819 Harv. Samuel P., Mr.  
1823 Dart. —Lawson, M. D.  
1824 Dart. Samuel, Mr., M. D.  
1828 Dart. Clement, Mr., Prof at Hud.  
1828 Yale Edward H. C.  
1830 Wms. —Orlando D., M. D.  
1831 Dart. —Benjamin F., M. D.  
1832 Dart. —Moses, M. D.

#### Longfellow

1742 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
1780 Dart. Edward, Mr.  
1798 Harv. ||Stephen, LL. D at Bow. 1828  
1825 Bow. Stephen, Mr.  
1825 Bow. Henry W., Mr., Prof. Bow.

#### Longley

1801 Harv. George  
1811 Dart. —Rufus, M. B.

#### Longstreet

1813 Yale †Augustus B.

#### Longworth

1832 Yale Joseph

#### Loomis

1750 Yale George  
1805 Ver. Warren, Mr.  
1807 Yale Amasa  
1809 Wms. Harvey  
1811 Wms. Samuel S.  
1812 Yale —Hubbel, Mr., and at Union '09  
1815 Wms. Aretas

1817 Mid. Jacob N., Mr.  
1818 Yale Earl  
1823 Yale James C.  
1830 Yale Elias  
1831 Yale —William O., M. D.  
1832 Bow. —Jacob O., M. D.

#### Lord

1691 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1714 Yale Benjamin, Mr., Tut., D. D.  
1717 Yale Hezekiah, Mr.  
1718 Yale Elisha, Mr.  
1724 Yale Richard, Mr.  
1726 Harv. Joseph  
1729 Yale Epaphras, Mr.  
1729 Yale Ichabod, Mr.  
1745 Yale John H., Mr.  
1753 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
1753 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.  
1780 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
1783 Yale Lynde, Mr.  
1784 Yale William  
1798 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1799 Dart. John, Mr.  
1801 Yale Henry, Mr.  
1805 Harv. John P., Mr.  
1809 Bow. Nathan, Mr., D. D., Mr. at Dart.  
[21, Pres. of Dart.

1811 Yale Judah, Mr. '20  
1814 Yale Daniel, Mr. '20  
1817 Yale David N., Mr.  
1821 Yale Frederic W., M. D.  
1821 Dart. —Eleazar, Mr., and at Wms. '27  
1825 Harv. Nathaniel J., Mr.  
1826 Bow. Charles A., Mr.  
1830 Amh. Daniel M.  
1831 Wat. Frederic  
1831 Yale Joseph S.  
1831 Amh. Chester  
1832 Amh. Otis P.  
1832 Dart. William H.  
1833 Dart. John

#### Loring

1701 Harv. Israel, Mr.  
1729 Harv. John, Mr.  
1732 Harv. Nicholas, Mr.  
1738 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
1772 Harv. Benjamin  
1774 Harv. Thomas, Mr. '78  
1786 Harv. Joseph  
1800 Bro. Daniel  
1807 Bro. Bailey, Mr.  
1807 Harv. Abner, Mr.  
1812 Harv. Charles G., Mr.  
1813 Harv. William J., Mr.  
1813 Bro. Jerome, Mr.  
1820 Harv. —William L., M. D.  
1821 Harv. Edward G.  
1822 Bow. Richmond, Mr., M. D.  
1828 Bow. Joseph, '29, Mr.  
1828 Harv. Francis C., Mr.  
1829 Harv. Josiah Q., Mr.  
1833 Wms. Willis

#### Losey

1830 Mid. Nehemiah H.

#### Lothrop

1726 Harv. Isaac  
1733 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
1756 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr., M. D.  
1787 Yale John H., Mr. '92  
1803 Bro. Samuel H.  
1810 Bro. Cyrus  
1825 Harv. Samuel K.  
1828 Amh. Edwin H.

#### Lott

1832 Wms. Henry R.

## Loud

- 1804 Harv. John  
1805 Bro. Samuel P.  
1822 Bro. Jacob H., Mr.

## Lovejoy

- 1766 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr. '70  
1825 Wat. —Daniel, Mr.  
1826 Wat. Elijah P.  
1829 Wms. —Isaac, M. D.  
1829 Bow. Joseph C.

## Loveland

- 1801 Dart. Aaron  
1829 Mid. —Samuel C., Mr.

## Lovell

- 1725 Harv. David, Mr.  
1728 Harv. John, Mr.  
1756 Harv. James, Mr.  
1774 Harv. Benjamin  
1776 Harv. James, Mr.  
1787 Harv. James  
1803 Dart. Vryling  
1810 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr., M. D.  
1813 Dart. Alexander, Mr.  
1818 Harv. —Joseph, Mr., M. D. '11  
1822 Dart. Michael  
1832 Bow. —Porter K., M. D.

## Lovering

- 1806 Harv. John, Mr.  
1817 Bro. Warren  
1828 Bro. Amos  
1833 Harv. Joseph

## Lovett

- 1728 Harv. Joseph  
1762 Yale ||John  
1814 Yale John E., Mr. '31

## Low

- 1773 Harv. John  
1809 Dart. Nathaniel, Mr., M. D.

## Lowder

- 1805 Harv. Samuel, Mr.

## Lowe

- 1816 Dart. —Abraham T., M. D.

## Lowell

- 1721 Harv. John, Mr.  
1753 Harv. John, Mr.  
1760 Harv. ||John, Mr., LL. D.  
1786 Harv. John, Mr., LL. D.  
1793 Harv. Francis C., Mr.  
1800 Harv. Charles, Mr., D. D.  
1815 Harv. John A., Mr.  
1821 Harv. Francis C., Mr.  
1822 Harv. Edward J., Mr., LL. B.  
1826 Harv. Charles R., Mr.  
1833 Harv. Robert T. S.

## Lowndes

- 1824 Harv. Thomas

## Lowrey

- 1818 Yale Romeo  
1824 Yale James

## Lucas

- 1826 Bow. —Ivory H., M. D.

## Luce

- 1804 Wms. Jashub B.  
1822 Mid. —Charles F., M. D.  
1824 Bro. Leonard

## Ludlow

- 1827 Wms. —Henry G., Mr., & at Yale '30

## Ludwig

- 1825 Bow. —William, M. D.  
1833 Bow. —Gardner, M. D.

## Lufkin

- 1823 Bow. —Aaron, M. D.

## Lummus

- 1786 Harv. Porter, Mr.  
1820 Bro. —John, M. D.

## Lunt

- 1737 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1823 Harv. William P., Mr.  
1824 Harv. George  
1833 Bow. John S.

## Luscombe

- 1795 Bro. John, Mr.

## Lusk

- 1795 Wms. Chauncy, Mr., Tutor

## Luzerne

- 1781 Harv. —Cæsar-Anne-de-la, LL. D., & at  
[Dart. '82]

## Lyde

- 1723 Harv. Byfield, Mr.  
1830 Wash. Augustus F.

## Lyell

- 1803 Bro. —Thomas, Mr., D. D.

## Lyford

- 1829 Dart. —Stephen C., Mr.  
1833 Dart. —Jeremiah H., M. D.

## Lyman

- 1738 Yale Phineas, Mr., Tutor  
1742 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
1745 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
1745 Yale Elihu, Mr.  
1747 Yale Isaac, Mr.  
1748 Yale Elijah  
1756 Yale Job, Mr.  
1758 Yale Jonathan, Mr., Tutor  
1763 Yale Phineas  
1767 Yale Joseph, Mr., Tut., D. D. at Wms.  
1770 Yale ||Samuel, Mr. [1801  
1770 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
1773 Yale Gershon C., Mr., D. D. at Mid.  
1776 Yale Daniel, Mr. [1812  
1776 Yale Eliphalet  
1776 Yale ||William  
1777 Yale Timothy  
1783 Yale Joseph  
1784 Yale William, Mr., D. D. at N. J. 1808  
1785 Yale Micah J.  
1787 Dart. Elijah, Mr.  
1797 Yale Asa, Mr.  
1801 Dart. Simeon, Mr., and at Yale  
1802 Yale Jonathan H., Mr.  
1803 Dart. Elihu  
1803 Dart. —Eliphalet, M. B., M. D. '14  
1804 Dart. Job, Mr.  
1805 Dart. ||Joseph S.  
1806 Harv. George W., Mr.  
1809 Wms. Orange, Mr., Tutor  
1810 Wms. Darius  
1810 Harv. Theodore, Mr.  
1810 Dart. Theodore  
1810 Yale Thomas  
1814 Bro. Samuel  
1817 Yale Wyhys, LL. B. at Harv. '20  
1818 Harv. Samuel F., Mr.  
1819 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
1822 Yale Solomon  
1825 Wms. John B.  
1827 Amh. Giles, Mr.  
1828 Wms. David B.  
1828 Yale Joseph  
1829 Amh. Henry  
1830 Harv. Joseph  
1830 Amh. Daniel B.  
1830 Dart. —Joseph W., M. D.  
1831 Yale —Norman, M. D.  
1832 Yale Ephraim  
1833 Harv. John C.

## Lynde

- 1686 Harv. †Benjamin, Mr.  
 1690 Harv. Nicholas  
 1707 Yale †Samuel, Mr.  
 1718 Harv. †Benjamin, Mr.  
 1723 Harv. Joseph  
 1752 Yale Willoughby, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. William  
 1757 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1760 Yale William, Mr.  
 1778 Harv. Cornelius, Mr.  
 1796 Yale John H.  
 1810 Dart. James

## Lyon

- 1735 Yale Moses  
 1761 Yale John  
 1766 Yale Asa H., Mr.  
 1777 Dart. Walter, Mr., and at Yale '82  
 1799 Dart. || Asa  
 1805 Harv. Lawson, Mr. '09  
 1821 Harv. Samuel H.  
 1834 Wms. —James L., M. D.  
 1834 Yale Amasa U.

## Lyons

- 1823 Wms. —Luke, Mr.

## McAlister

- 1829 Wms. Charles, M. D.

## McArthur

- 1810 Bow. Arthur

## McBride

- 1805 Yale James

## McBurney

- 1830 Harv. Samuel

## Maccarty

- 1691 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Thaddeus, Mr.  
 1766 Yale Thaddeus, Mr.  
 1826 Yale —Charles B., M. D.

## McClay

- 1819 Bro. —Archibald, Mr.

## McClellan

- 1785 Yale John  
 1816 Yale George, M. D. at Penn., Prof. at [Jeff.  
 1823 Yale —Samuel, M. D.  
 1825 Wms. Robert, Mr.  
 1828 Wat. Samuel  
 1833 Yale Christopher R.  
 1833 Yale John

## Maccintock

- 1761 Harv. —Samuel, N. J. '51, Mr., & at N.J., [D. D. at Yale '91

- 1775 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr., and at Yale '78

## McClintock

- 1810 Bro. Henry K.

- 1820 Bro. Joseph

## McCluer

- 1832 Mid. Henry B.

## McClure

- 1769 Yale David, Mr., & at Dart. '73, D. D.  
 1827 Amh. Alexander W., Mr. [at Dart.

## McCobb

- 1829 Bow. Henry B.

- 1829 Bow. James T.

## McConechy

- 1825 Yale —James, Mr.

## McConihe

- 1812 Dart. Isaac, Mr.

## McCorrie

- 1814 Bro. John

## McCrackan

- 1792 Yale John, Mr. '96

## McCrary

- 1820 Yale Edward

## McCrate

- 1819 Bow. John D.

## McCray

- 1829 Wms. —Warren, M. D.

## McCullough

- 1821 Yale William B.

## McCurdy

- 1787 Yale Richard  
 1817 Yale Charles J.  
 1818 Yale —John, Union '10, Mr.

## McDermott

- 1828 Yale Charles

## McDonald

- 1823 Mid. Lewis  
 1823 Bow. John  
 1829 Yale —Samuel P., Geneva College

## McDougall

- 1820 Bow. William, Mr., Tutor, M. D.  
 1824 Bow. Thomas

## McDowell

- 1751 Harv. Alexander  
 1825 Yale John B.

## McElhenny

- 1820 Yale James, Mr.

## McEwen

- 1799 Yale Charles  
 1804 Yale Abel, Mr.  
 1823 Dart. James F.  
 1827 Yale Robert, Mr., Tutor  
 1829 Dart. —Archibald, M. D.  
 1834 Wms. George F.

## McFarland

- 1793 Dart. Asa, Mr., Tut., D.D. at Yale 1812

## McGaw

- 1797 Dart. Jacob, Mr.  
 1807 Dart. Isaac, Mr.  
 1820 Dart. Thornton

## McGee

- 1814 Wms. Jonathan, Mr.

## McGore

- 1816 Bro. —John, M. D.

## McGregore

- 1774 Dart. David, Mr.  
 1799 Dart. David, Mr.

## McGregory

- 1829 Dart. —John B., M. D.

## McIntire

- 1768 Yale Jesse  
 1809 Dart. || Rufus

## Mack

- 1804 Wms. Elisha  
 1808 Dart. Andrew, Mr., Tutor  
 1813 Yale Stephen  
 1823 Yale David  
 1830 Wms. Elihu T., Tutor  
 1833 Harv. William

## Mackay

- 1785 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1801 Wms. —Samuel, Mr., Prof.  
 1815 Harv. Joseph H., Mr.  
 1823 Wms. —Samuel M., Mr.

## McKean

- 1782 Dart. —|| Thomas, LL. D., & at N. J. '81,  
 [Pres. of Cong., Gov. of Penn.  
 1794 Harv. Joseph, Mr., Prof., LL. D. at N.J.  
 [1814, D. D. at Alleg.  
 1819 Harv. Joseph W., Mr., M. D.  
 1822 Dart. —Silas, Mr.  
 1828 Harv. Henry S., Mr., Tutor



1831 Harv. John G.

**McKeen**

1774 Dart. Joseph, Mr., D. D., Pres. of Bow.

1811 Bow. John, Mr.

1817 Bow. James, Mr., Prof., M. D. at Harv. [20]

**McKenzie**

1768 Harv. Kenneth

**McKesson**

1802 Harv. —John, Mr.

**Mackie**

1800 Bro. John, Mr., M. D., &amp; at Dart. '05,

1814 Bro. Andrew, M. D. [&amp; at Mid.]

**Mackinnen**

1786 Yale —William, D. D.

**McKinstry**

1746 Yale John, Mr.

1807 Yale Justus

**Mackintosh**

1736 Yale George

1822 Harv. —James, LL. D., Bart.

**Macknight**

1791 Yale —John, N. J. '73, D. D., Pres. of [Dick.]

**McKown**

1807 Wms. James, Mr.

1834 Wat. Edward P.

**McLane**

1829 Yale James W.

**M'Laughlin**

1834 Yale Daniel D. T.

**McLean**

1762 Yale Allen, Mr.

1793 Bro. —Archibald, Mr.

1805 Yale Allen, Mr.

1822 Yale —John A., M. D.

1826 Harv. Cornelius

1830 Bow. —Sherman, M. D.

**McLellan**

1782 Bro. William

1799 Bro. Judah A.

1822 Bow. Charles H. P., M. D.

1826 Bow. Isaac, Mr.

1827 Bow. William P.

1828 Bow. —William, M. D.

1829 Harv. Henry B.

**McLeod**

1809 Mid. —Alexander, Union 1798, D. D.

**McNabb**

1824 Dart. —John, M. D.

**McNeil**

1771 Yale William

1810 Yale Daniel F., Mr. '14

1831 Yale Hector

**Macomber**

1799 Harv. Charles, Mr.

1825 Wat. Francis G.

**McPhail**

1827 Yale John B., Mr.

**McPherson**

1814 Bro. James

**McQueston**

1821 Dart. William

1830 Bow. —Calvin, M. D.

**McRay**

1828 Wms. —Lathrop, M. D.

**McWhorter**

1776 Yale —Alexander, N. J. '57, D. D.

1804 Mid. David, and at Dart. '05

**Magill**

1831 Yale Seagrove W.

**Magoon**

1829 Bow. —Calvin B., M. D.

**Magoun**

1823 Bro. William, Mr.

**Main**

1729 Harv. Amos, Mr.

1800 Harv. Jacob

**Malbone**

1752 Harv. Thomas

**Mallary**

1805 Mid. ||Rollin C.

1821 Mid. Charles D.

**Mallery**

1808 Yale Garrick

**Maltby**

1712 Yale Samuel

1747 Yale John, Mr., &amp; N. J. '50, Tutor

1779 Yale Jonathan, Mr.

1786 Yale Isaac

1821 Yale Erastus

1822 Yale John, Mr.

**Man**

1665 Harv. Samuel

1731 Harv. Hezekiah, Mr.

1764 Harv. Ensign

1775 Harv. Isaiah, Mr. '79

**Manchester**

1825 Bro. Charles F., M. D. at Harv. '28

**Manigault**

1821 Harv. Joseph

**Manley**

1804 Mid. Ira

1825 Harv. Hiram

**Mann**

1774 Bro. Jacob

1776 Bro. Preston, Mr.

1776 Harv. James, Mr., &amp; at Yale '82, &amp; at [Bro. '83, M. D. at Bro. 1815]

1779 Dart. Nathaniel, Mr.

1787 Bro. John M.

1800 Harv. Elias, Mr., M. B. '06

1806 Dart. Cyrus, Mr., Tutor

1810 Dart. Joel, Mr., and at Bro. '16

1815 Bow. Perez B.

1818 Bro. —Ariel, M. D.

1819 Bro. Horatio, Tutor

1822 Bro. —Isaac, Mr.

1824 Bro. George

1829 Dart. Royal

1832 Dart. Lewis

1833 Bow. —Daniel, M. D.

**Manning**

1725 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1730 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1751 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

1766 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.

1786 Bro. James, Mr.

1797 Harv. Samuel, Mr., M. D.

1808 Harv. Joseph B., Mr.

1810 Harv. John, Mr., M. D.

1817 Bro. Abel, Mr.

1819 Harv. Charles B.

1822 Harv. Samuel

1828 Yale —Luther, M. D.

1829 Bow. Thomas

1830 Dart. Stephen N., Mr.

1832 Harv. John H.

**Manser**

1825 Dart. George B.

**Mansfield**

- 1690 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1730 Yale Moses, Mr.  
 1735 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1741 Yale Richard, Mr., D. D.  
 1742 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1767 Harv. Isaac, Mr., and at Dart. '90  
 1770 Yale Achilles, Mr.  
 1777 Yale Jared, Mr., L.L. D.  
 1784 Yale William  
 1801 Harv. Joseph  
 1803 Yale Nathan, Mr.  
 1832 Harv. —George, M. D.  
 1833 Amb. Daniel

**Mansur**

- 1831 Harv. Joseph W.

**Manter**

- 1834 Bow. —Ezra, M. D.

**Manton**

- 1807 Bro. Charles  
 1831 Amb. Daniel E.

**Manwaring**

- 1759 Yale David, Mr.

**Marble**

- 1834 Dart. Newton E.

**Marbury**

- 1833 Amb. Francis F.

**March**

- 1722 Harv. Edmund, Mr.  
 1772 Harv. Clement, Mr.  
 1797 Dart. John, Mr., M. B.  
 1806 Bro. Daniel  
 1811 Bro. David, Mr., M. D.  
 1820 Bro. —Alden, M. D.  
 1825 Yale John C., Mr.

**Marchant**

- 1762 Harv. —[Henry, Mr., and at Penn., L.L. D.  
 1792 Yale William, Mr. [at Yale '92]

**Marcy**

- 1761 Yale Hadlock, Mr.  
 1795 Bro. Simeon  
 1798 Bro. —Bradford, Mr.  
 1808 Bro. \*WILLIAM L., L.L. D., Sen. in  
 [Cong., & Gov. of N. Y.]  
 1834 Amb. Erastus E.

**Markham**

- 1831 Wms. —Francis L., M. D.

**Markoe**

- 1823 Mid. Francis  
 1825 Bow. —Martin M. H., M. D.

**Marrett**

- 1761 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1790 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1830 Bow. —William, M. D.

**Marsh**

- 1705 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1705 Harv. Jonathan  
 1726 Harv. John  
 1728 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1731 Harv. Thomas, Mr., Tutor  
 1735 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1738 Harv. Elisha, Mr., and at Yale '40, at  
 [Dart. '73]  
 1739 Yale Cyrus, Mr.  
 1748 Harv. Perez, Mr., and at Yale '54  
 1761 Harv. Christopher B., Mr.  
 1761 Harv. John, Mr., Tutor, D. D., Mr. at  
 [Yale '74]  
 1763 Yale Joseph W.  
 1764 Yale Silas, Mr. '80  
 1776 Dart. Stephen  
 1777 Yale Job  
 1784 Yale Silas, Mr.  
 1786 Yale Samuel, Mr.

**Truman**

- 1786 Dart. [Charles, Mr., L.L. D.  
 1789 Dart. —Amos, N. J. '86, Mr.  
 1795 Wms. —Daniel, Mr.  
 1795 Yale Ebenezer G., Mr., Tutor  
 1804 Yale John, Mr.  
 1805 Yale Frederick, Mr.  
 1813 Dart. Charles, Mr.  
 1815 Wms. Henry  
 1817 Dart. James, Mr., Tut., Prof. at Hamp.  
 [Syd. and Pres. of Ver., D. D.  
 [at Amb. '33]  
 1819 Dart. Lyndon A., Mr.  
 1820 Dart. Christopher, Mr.  
 1820 Dart. George P., Mr.  
 1821 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
 1823 Harv. John  
 1824 Amb. Justin, Mr.  
 1824 Dart. Joseph  
 1825 Dart. Abram, Mr.  
 1826 Dart. Cutting  
 1827 Dart. Leonard, M. D.  
 1828 Dart. Charles C.  
 1828 Bow. Gilbert H.  
 1829 Yale —Erastus S., M. D.  
 1830 Dart. —Joseph, M. D.  
 1831 Bow. Ezekiel

**Marshall**

- 1720 Harv. Josiah  
 1721 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1754 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1755 Harv. Nahum, Mr.  
 1790 Dart. Ichabod, Mr.  
 1793 Harv. John B., Mr.  
 1803 Dart. Joseph A.  
 1806 Harv. —[JOHN, L.L. D., and at N. J. '02,  
 [and at Penn., Chief Justice of  
 [S. C. of U. S.]

- 1815 Yale [Thomas A.  
 1816 Bro. Herbert, Mr.  
 1823 Harv. —John G., M. D.  
 1823 Yale Alexander W.  
 1826 Harv. Edward C.  
 1830 Wms. —Obed, M. D.  
 1831 Yale —Elisha G., M. D.  
 1833 Yale Samuel D.

**Marshman**

- 1810 Bro. —Joshua, D. D., Prof. Coll. Seramp.

**Marston**

- 1689 Harv. Benjamin  
 1715 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1749 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1749 Yale Nymphas, Mr.  
 1807 Harv. Nymphas, Mr.  
 1811 Dart. Stephen W., Mr.  
 1821 Bow. Winthrop G.  
 1833 Bow. —Ephraim, M. D.

**Martin**

- 1756 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1807 Bro. George W., Mr.  
 1807 Bro. John R., Mr., M. B. at Dart. '10  
 1815 Dart. —Lyman, M. D.  
 1817 Bro. Joseph F.  
 1822 Dart. —Ebenezer, M. D.  
 1823 Bow. —Anselm, M. D.  
 1824 Dart. Charles L.  
 1824 Dart. —Noah, M. D.  
 1825 Bow. Alfred  
 1825 Mid. Job H.  
 1829 Bow. —Stephen, M. D.  
 1832 Bow. —John C., M. D.  
 1833 Bow. Edward  
 1834 Wms. —Oramel, M. D.

**Martindale**

- 1800 Wms. [Henry C., Mr.  
 1806 Mid. Stephen, Mr.

**Martyn**

- 1690 Harv. Richard  
1724 Harv. John, Mr.  
1822 Dart. —Michael, M. D.

**Marvin**

- 1748 Yale Reynold, Mr.  
1773 Yale Elihu  
1785 Yale Matthew  
1806 Yale Charles  
1817 Yale George, Mr., M. D. at Penn.  
1823 Yale Charles A.

**Mascarene**

- 1741 Harv. John, Mr., and at Yale '54

**Mason**

- 1666 Harv. Daniel  
1728 Harv. Thaddeus, Mr.  
1742 Harv. Barachiah, Mr.  
1744 Yale Elijah, Mr.  
1748 Yale Hobart  
1771 Harv. John A., Mr.  
1779 Harv. Benjamin, Mr., M. D.  
1780 Harv. Nehemiah  
1786 Bro. Joseph, Mr.  
1787 Harv. William, Mr.  
1788 Yale JEREMIAH, Mr., L.L. D. at Bow.  
[1815, at Harv. '17, and at  
[Dart. '23, Sen. in Cong.

- 1791 Bro. James B., Mr.  
1792 Harv. William, Mr.  
1796 Wms. David, Mr.  
1796 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1804 Dart. —Abraham, M. B.  
1808 Dart. Elihu  
1811 Harv. William P., Mr.  
1812 Wms. Stephen  
1813 Dart. —Peleg S., M. D.  
1814 Dart. Jonathan  
1816 Harv. James W., Mr., M. D.  
1817 Yale James F.  
1818 Yale —John Y., and at N. C.  
1819 Bow. George M.  
1822 Harv. John, Mr., M. D.  
1824 Bow. William  
1825 Bow. Alfred  
1832 Harv. Charles  
1832 Harv. —William, M. D.  
1834 Wms. —Venoni W., M. D.  
1834 Dart. —Ward B., M. D.  
1834 Harv. Charles

**Mastin**

- 1829 Yale William J., Mr.

**Masters**

- 1779 Yale Nicholas S., Mr.  
1783 Yale Josiah, Mr.

**Mastyn**

- 1827 Dart. —David, M. D.

**Matchett**

- 1824 Harv. William P., Mr.

**Mather**

- 1643 Harv. Samuel, Mr. at Camb., Oxf. and  
1647 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr. [Dub.  
1656 Harv. Eleazar  
1656 Harv. Increase, D.D., Pres., Mr. at Dub.  
1671 Harv. Samuel  
1678 Harv. Cotton, Mr., D. D. at Glasg.  
1685 Harv. Warham, Mr.  
1685 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1690 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1698 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1705 Yale Azariah, Mr., Tutor  
1715 Yale Nathaniel  
1723 Harv. Samuel, Mr., D. D., Mr. at Yale  
[24, and Glasg.  
1726 Yale Samuel, Mr.

VOL. VII.

- 1738 Yale Eleazar, Mr.  
1739 Yale Moses, Mr., D. D. at N. J. '91  
1756 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1763 Yale Charles, Mr.  
1771 Yale Allyn, Mr.  
1784 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1785 Yale Charles  
1792 Yale Samuel, Mr. '97  
1799 Yale Oliver, Mr.  
1810 Yale Nathaniel  
1813 Yale Hiram F.  
1823 Yale —Ulysses, M. D.  
1826 Yale Thomas G., Mr.  
1829 Yale —Lansing, M. D.  
1833 Yale Frederick E.  
1834 Dart. Samuel H.

**Matheson**

- 1834 Yale —James, D. D.

**Mathes**

- 1834 Dart. George P.

**Mathews**

- 1832 Mid. S. Leonard

**Matson**

- 1819 Yale —John S., M. D.  
1833 Yale William N.

**Matthews**

- 1655 Harv. Mordecai  
1811 Mid. Thomas P.  
1816 Harv. Frederick, Mr.  
1822 Mid. Lyman, Mr.  
1823 Yale —James, Union '30, D. D.  
1829 Amh. Samuel

**Mattocks**

- 1793 Dart. William  
1821 Mid. Samuel B.  
1828 Mid. —John, Mr.  
1832 Mid. John

**Mattoon**

- 1776 Dart. Ebenezer, Mr.  
1803 Dart. Noah D.

**Mauran**

- 1816 Bro. Joseph, Mr., M. D. at N. Y.

**Maverick**

- 1825 Yale Samuel A.

**Maxcy**

- 1787 Bro. Jonathan, Mr., Tut., Prof., Pres.,  
[D. D. at Harv. 1801, Pres.  
[of Union and S. C.

- 1802 Bro. Milton

- 1804 Bro. Virgil

**Maxwell**

- 1797 Yale Sylvester  
1798 Bro. William P., Mr.  
1802 Yale William, Mr.  
1823 Yale Joseph E.  
1824 Amh. Solomon, Mr.  
1829 Amh. Samuel, Mr.

**May**

- 1752 Yale Eleazar, Mr.  
1775 Dart. William, Mr.  
1777 Yale John, Mr.  
1786 Yale Calvin  
1788 Bro. William  
1792 Harv. Frederick, Mr., M. D.  
1793 Yale Hezekiah  
1810 Harv. George W., Mr., M. D.  
1814 Mid. George  
1817 Harv. Samuel J., Mr.  
1826 Yale William  
1829 Wms. —William, M. D.  
1829 Harv. Samuel

**Maybin**

- 1815 Harv. —Joseph A.





1825 Wat. Thomas W., Mr.  
 1827 Yale David J.  
 1827 Bow. —John, M. D.  
 1829 Bow. —Joseph, M. D.  
 1829 Dart. Calvin  
 1832 Dart. George A.  
 1834 Dart. James H.

## Merriman

1735 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1789 Yale Silas

## Merwin

1773 Yale Noah, Mr.  
 1782 Yale Miles, Mr.  
 1802 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1827 Yale Timothy T., Mr.  
 1828 Yale Miles T.

## Messer

1790 Bro. Asa, Mr., Tutor, Prof., Pres.,  
 [D. D. at Harv., LL.D. at Ver.]  
 1816 Mid. Asa, Mr.

## Messinger

1717 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1762 Harv. James  
 1797 Harv. Rosewell, Mr.  
 1826 Bro. George W.

## Metcalf

1703 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1801 Bro. —Paul, Mr.  
 1802 Bro. Alfred, Mr.  
 1805 Bro. Theron, Mr.  
 1819 Mid. David  
 1820 Bro. John G., Mr., M. D. at Harv. '26  
 1822 Wms. Silas, Mr., and at Union '25  
 1823 Dart. Ralph  
 1828 Yale Volney  
 1829 Dart. Kendrick

## Michaux

1822 Bow. —Andrew, M. D.

## Middleton

1813 Harv. Henry A., Mr.  
 1814 Harv. Arthur, Mr.

## Mighels

1823 Dart. —Jesse W., M. D.

## Mighill

1663 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1704 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1809 Dart. David, Mr.

## Mildmay

1647 Harv. William, Mr.

## Miles

1727 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1780 Dart. Noah, Mr.  
 1787 Dart. Asa, Mr.  
 1791 Yale Smith  
 1794 Bro. John, Mr.  
 1817 Harv. Clough R.  
 1819 Harv. Solomon P., Mr., Tutor  
 1829 Bro. Henry A.  
 1831 Yale Milo N.

## Millard

1761 Yale Robert

## Miller

1709 Yale Jeremiah, Mr.  
 1722 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., D. D. at Oxf.  
 1752 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1756 Harv. Samuel  
 1762 Yale Simeon, Mr.  
 1778 Yale †Asher  
 1781 Yale Jonathan, Mr. '92  
 1785 Yale Phineas, Mr.  
 1786 Yale David

1736 Yale William F., Mr.  
 1792 Yale —Samuel, Mr., and at Penn., at  
 [N. J. '92, D. D. at Penn. and  
 [Union, Prof. at Prince.

1799 Wms. Joseph  
 1800 Bro. Moses, Mr., Tutor  
 1801 Yale —Samuel, Mr.  
 1803 Bro. Thompson, Mr.  
 1804 Dart. Jacob  
 1805 Dart. Jedidiah  
 1808 Mid. Solomon S., Mr.  
 1810 Wms. Daniel  
 1813 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1814 Bro. —Nathaniel, Mr., M. D. '17  
 1816 Bro. —Caleb, M. D.  
 1816 Yale Boyer F.  
 1817 Yale —Charles, M. D.  
 1817 Bro. Lewis L., Mr., M. D.  
 1818 Harv. William H.  
 1819 Yale Horatio, Mr.  
 1822 Mid. Samuel, Mr.  
 1823 Harv. —Nathaniel, M. D.  
 1823 Bro. Seth  
 1824 Wms. Samuel H.  
 1825 Harv. William  
 1826 Yale —Bostwick O., M. D.  
 1827 Yale —John, M. D.  
 1828 Harv. Ephraim F.  
 1830 Wms. Abraham O.  
 1831 Amh. Jeremiah  
 1832 Mid. Charles  
 1833 Yale Phineas T.  
 1833 Wash. Samuel F.

## Millet

1823 Bow. Samuel  
 1829 Bow. —Charles, M. D.  
 1830 Amh. Stephen C.

## Milliken

1829 Harv. Edward P.  
 1831 Bow. —John M., M. D.  
 1833 Bow. —Ebenezer C., M. D.

## Mills

1685 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1722 Yale Jedidiah, Mr.  
 1723 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1737 Yale Gideon, Mr.  
 1738 Yale Ebenezer  
 1747 Yale Jedidiah, Mr.  
 1762 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
 1764 Yale Samuel J., Mr.  
 1765 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1771 Yale —William, N. J. '56, Mr., and at  
 [N. J.]  
 1775 Yale Edmund  
 1776 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1786 Yale Isaac, Mr.  
 1792 Harv. Luther, Mr.  
 1797 Wms. ELIJAH H., LL. D., Sen. in  
 1807 Yale Samuel T., Mr. '11 [Cong.]  
 1809 Wms. Samuel J.  
 1813 Yale Gideon J.  
 1814 Wms. James H.  
 1814 Wms. Benjamin  
 1819 Mid. Roswell  
 1823 Wms. —John, Mr.  
 1824 Yale Charles L., Mr.  
 1825 Yale William H.  
 1826 Yale Sydney  
 1826 Yale Asa P.  
 1827 Yale Frederick I.  
 1828 Dart. Caleb, Mr.  
 1833 Amh. —Henry, D. D., Prof. at Aub.  
 1833 Yale Charles S.

## Milne

1785 Yale —George, M. D.

**Miltimore**

- 1774 Dart. *James, Mr.*  
 1798 Dart. *William, Mr., and at Harv. 1815*

**Minard**

- 1827 Bro. *Peter R.*

**Miner**

- 1726 Yale *Richardson, Mr.*  
 1756 Yale *William R., Mr.*  
 1769 Yale *Thomas, Mr.*  
 1796 Yale *Thomas, M. D.*  
 1816 Yale — *John O., M. D.*  
 1825 Ver. — *Burrit S., M. D.*  
 1825 Bro. — *Thomas, M. D.*

**Minor**

- 1767 Yale *Jehu, Mr.*  
 1801 Yale *John R., Mr.*  
 1801 Yale *Matthew, Mr.*  
 1808 Yale *Josiah H.*  
 1824 Yale — *Gerry H., M. D.*  
 1834 Yale *William T.*

**Minot**

- 1675 Harv. *James*  
 1718 Harv. *Timothy, Mr.*  
 1725 Harv. *Christopher, Mr.*  
 1730 Harv. *Stephen, Mr.*  
 1747 Harv. *Timothy, Mr.*  
 1751 Harv. *Stephen, Mr.*  
 1752 Harv. *George*  
 1767 Harv. *John M.*  
 1778 Harv. *George R., Mr.*  
 1801 Harv. *Stephen*  
 1802 Harv. *William, Mr.*  
 1814 Mid. *George R.*  
 1828 Dart. *George*  
 1828 Harv. *Charles, Mr.*

**Mireck**

- 1827 Bow. — *David H., M. D.*

**Mitchel**

- 1647 Harv. *Jonathan, Mr.*  
 1681 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1687 Harv. *Jonathan, Mr.*

**Mitchell**

- 1751 Harv. *David*  
 1763 Yale *STEPHEN M., Mr., Tut., LL. D.,*  
 1775 Yale *John, Mr.* [Sen. in Cong.]  
 1776 Yale *Justus, Mr.*  
 1789 Harv. *Nahum, Mr.*  
 1792 Yale *Donald G.*  
 1794 Yale *Stephen M.*  
 1795 Yale *Walter*  
 1801 Wms. *Stephen*  
 1802 Harv. *Asa*  
 1802 Harv. *Thomas R., Mr.*  
 1803 Yale *Charles*  
 1803 Yale *Minot*  
 1806 Yale *Lewis*  
 1809 Yale *Alfred*  
 1811 Yale *David M.*  
 1813 Yale *Elisha, Mr., Tut., Prof. at N. C.*  
 1815 Yale *James H.*  
 1817 Harv. *Sylvanus L.*  
 1818 Yale *William, Mr.*  
 1820 Yale *Matthew E.*  
 1821 Yale *John, Mr.*  
 1822 Harv. *Richard B. G.*  
 1823 Yale *Walter H. J.*  
 1824 Yale — *Henry, M. D.*  
 1828 Dart. *Eduard*  
 1830 Bow. — *James, M. D.*

**Mitchelson**

- 1665 Harv. *Edward*  
 1302 Yale *Howard*

**Mix**

- 1690 Harv. *Stephen, Mr.*

- 1720 Yale *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1724 Yale *Elisha, Mr.*  
 1731 Yale *Timothy, Mr.*  
 1751 Yale *Jabez, Mr.*  
 1775 Yale *John, Mr.*  
 1778 Yale *John, Mr.*  
 1827 Yale *Silas, Mr.*

**Moffatt**

- 1758 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1793 Dart. *Joseph*

**Monis**

- 1720 Harv. — *Judah, Mr., Heb. Precep.*

**Monroe**

- 1817 Harv. — *JAMES, LL. D., and at Dart.*  
 [17, and at N. J. '22, Gov. of  
 [Virg., Sen. in Cong., and  
 [Pres. of U. S.]

**Monson**

- 1780 Yale *Aeneas, Mr.*  
 1815 Yale *Alfred S., Mr., M. D. at Penn.*

**Montague**

- 1784 Dart. *William*  
 1788 Dart. *Joseph*  
 1814 Wms. *Calvin*  
 1832 Amh. *Zebina*  
 1833 Amh. *Philetus*

**Montgomery**

- 1760 Yale — *Joseph, N. J. '55, Mr., and at*  
 1773 Yale *Samuel* [N. J. and Penn.]  
 1825 Bro. *Hugh*

**Moorar**

- 1824 Wms. *Seth*

**Moody**

- 1653 Harv. *Joshua, Mr.*  
 1689 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1697 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1707 Harv. *Joshua, Mr.*  
 1716 Harv. *Joshua, Mr.*  
 1718 Harv. *Joseph, Mr.*  
 1718 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1727 Harv. *John, Mr.*  
 1746 Harv. *Samuel, Mr., and at Dart. '79*  
 1759 Harv. *Amos, Mr.*  
 1761 Harv. *Silas, Mr.*  
 1790 Harv. *Stephen, Mr., and at Dart. '94*  
 1790 Dart. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1793 Dart. — *Christopher L., LL. D.*  
 1795 Dart. *Nathan, Mr.*  
 1798 Dart. *William*  
 1808 Dart. *Azor*  
 1810 Dart. *Moses*  
 1814 Yale *Anson*  
 1814 Mid. *Pliny*  
 1816 Dart. *Stephen*  
 1817 Bow. *Joseph G., Mr.*  
 1820 Mid. — *Eli, Mr.*  
 1821 Dart. *William J.*  
 1821 Harv. *George B., Mr.*  
 1823 Harv. *Samuel*  
 1824 Bow. *Theodore L.*  
 1826 Bow. *Benjamin*  
 1827 Bow. *Isaiah P.*  
 1828 Bow. — *Richard, M. D.*  
 1829 Amh. *Stillman*  
 1830 Harv. — *George, M. D.*

**Moor**

- 1793 Dart. *Henry, Mr.*  
 1825 Wat. *Henry*  
 1825 Wat. *W. E. S.*

**Moore**

- 1726 Yale *Abijah, Mr.*  
 1741 Yale *John*  
 1761 Harv. *Jonathan, Mr., and at Yale '65*  
 1767 Harv. *William, Mr.*

1769 Harv. *Thomas, Mr.*  
 1783 Harv. *Alpheus, Mr.* '91  
 1789 Dart. *Abraham, Mr.*  
 1793 Dart. *Zephaniah S., Mr., D. D., Prof.,*  
           [Pres. of Wms. 1815, and  
           [Amh. 1821]

1799 Harv. *Humphrey, 1800*  
 1804 Dart. *William W., Mr.*  
 1805 Dart. — *Edward C., D. D.*  
 1805 Yale *Robert*  
 1806 Yale *Homer*  
 1806 Harv. *Abraham, Mr.*  
 1808 Mid. *Noadiah, Mr., and Wms.* '08  
 1808 Mid. — *Pliny, Mr.*  
 1810 Bro. *Martin, Mr.*  
 1812 Harv. — *Francis, M. D.*  
 1814 Bro. *Mark*  
 1814 Ver. *Isaac*  
 1818 Yale *Sheldon*  
 1821 Mid. *Amasa C., Mr.*  
 1822 Dart. *Adams, Mr., Tut., M. D.*  
 1825 Bro. — *Thomas P., M. D.*  
 1826 Harv. *Josiah*  
 1827 Wms. — *Jacob, M. D.*  
 1827 Yale *Roger S., Mr.*  
 1828 Amh. *Arad*  
 1828 Bow. — *Edward B., M. D.*  
 1829 Dart. — *Ebenezer G., M. D.*  
 1829 Wash. *Richard C.*  
 1830 Wms. — *Leverett, M. D.*  
 1832 Yale — *Daniel H., M. D.*  
 1832 Bow. *Ebenezer*  
 1832 Harv. — *Henry, L.L. B.*  
 1833 Yale *N. S.*  
 1834 Harv. *George*  
 1834 Dart. — *Jesse, M. D.*

## More

1787 Dart. *Thomas, Mr., and at Yale* '92

## Morell

1807 Wms. *George*

## Moreno

1825 Harv. — *Manuel, M. D.*

## Morey

1774 Harv. *Nathan*  
 1776 Harv. *George, Mr.*  
 1777 Yale *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1789 Dart. *Moulton, Mr.*  
 1811 Harv. *George, Mr.*

## Morgan

1702 Yale *Joseph, Mr.*  
 1723 Yale *Joseph*  
 1762 Yale *Consider, Mr.*  
 1769 Bro. — *Abel, Mr.*  
 1772 Yale *John, Mr.*  
 1773 Harv. *Abner*  
 1791 Yale *Solomon*  
 1812 Yale *Samuel C.*  
 1813 Yale *Frederick, Mr., Tut., M. D.*  
 1819 Wms. *Luke*  
 1820 Wms. *John C.*  
 1820 Yale — *Nicholson R., N. J.* '17, Mr.  
 1820 Yale — *William H., M. D.*  
 1826 Wms. *John*  
 1826 Yale *Allen C.*  
 1827 Wash. *John*  
 1828 Yale *Christopher*  
 1829 Wms. — *Lewis S., M. D.*  
 1831 Yale *Thomas N.*  
 1832 Amh. *John*  
 1833 Yale *George J.*

## Moriarty

1827 Bro. *John M., M. D. at Harv.* '31  
 1830 Bro. *Joseph*  
 1834 Harv. — *Josiah, M. D.*

## Morley

1829 Wms. *Sardis B., Mr.*

## Morrell

1832 Bow. — *Isaac, M. D.*

## Morril

1808 Dart. — *\*DAVID L., Mr.* '19, M. D. '21,  
           [L.L. D. at Ver. '25, Sen. in  
           [Cong., Gov. of N. H.]

1826 Dart. — *Samuel, M. D.*

1834 Bow. *Amos*

## Morrill

1723 Harv. *Nothaniel, Mr.*  
 1737 Harv. *Isaac, Mr.*  
 1737 Harv. *Moses, Mr.*  
 1755 Harv. *Robie, Mr.* '59  
 1766 Harv. *Samuel, Mr.*  
 1799 Dart. *Elisha*  
 1805 Harv. *Isaac, Mr.*  
 1820 Bow. *Samuel, Mr., M. D.*  
 1826 Amh. *John*  
 1830 Bow. — *Robert S., M. D.*  
 1832 Dart. — *Alpheus, M. D.*

## Morris

1732 Harv. *James*  
 1746 Yale || *Lewis, Mr.* '90  
 1748 Yale † *Richard, Mr.* '87  
 1775 Yale *James, Mr.*  
 1786 Dart. — || *Lewis R., Mr.*  
 1789 Yale *Asahel, Mr.* '95  
 1798 Dart. *John C., Mr.*  
 1801 Wms. *Oliver B., Mr.*  
 1803 Yale *James*  
 1804 Yale *Reuben S., Mr.* '14  
 1813 Wms. *Philip V. N., Mr.*  
 1813 Yale *James*  
 1815 Yale *George W.*  
 1816 Yale *James Van C.*  
 1818 Yale *Richard*  
 1827 Wms. *Joseph, M. D.*  
 1827 Bro. — *Charles, Mr.*  
 1830 Dart. *Gouverneur*  
 1830 Yale *William R.*  
 1831 Yale *Staats S.*  
 1832 Amh. *Henry*  
 1832 Wms. *William*

## Morrison

1790 Dart. *Simon G.*  
 1801 Dart. — *William, Mr.*  
 1806 Dart. *William F.*  
 1808 Dart. *James*  
 1824 Dart. — *Moses F., M. D.*  
 1829 Wash. *Angus R.*  
 1831 Harv. *John H.*  
 1833 Wash. *Hugh L.*

## Mors

1692 Harv. *John, Mr.*  
 1695 Harv. *Joseph, Mr.*

## Morse

1734 Harv. *Parker*  
 1737 Harv. *Ebenezer, Mr.*  
 1751 Harv. *John, Mr.*  
 1767 Harv. *Asarelah, Mr.*  
 1783 Yale *Jedidiah, Mr., and at N. J.* '87,  
           [*Tut., D. D. at Edin.*]  
 1787 Dart. *Caleb*  
 1791 Harv. *John, Mr.*  
 1791 Harv. *Samuel B., Mr.*  
 1791 Bro. *John*  
 1796 Harv. *Leonard, Mr.*  
 1803 Dart. *Ebenezer B.*  
 1808 Harv. *John, Mr.*  
 1809 Bro. *Elijah, Mr., and at Harv.* '14  
 1810 Dart. *Ebenezer, Mr., M. D.*  
 1810 Yale *Samuel F. B., Mr.* '16  
 1811 Yale *Sidney E., Mr.*

- 1811 Dart. Samuel  
 1812 Yale Richard C., Mr.  
 1816 Bro. Abner, Mr.  
 1821 Dart. Stephen  
 1823 Dart. Horace B.  
 1825 Mid. —Richard, Mr.  
 1827 Bro. Sylvanus  
 1829 Harv. Isaac E.  
 1830 Dart. Peabody A.  
 1832 Harv. John T.  
 1834 Amh. Humphrey  
**Morson**  
 1822 Yale Arthur A.  
**Morss**  
 1800 Harv. James, Mr., D. D. at N. J. '26  
 1832 Wms. Austin G.  
**Morton**  
 1636 Harv. Nicholas  
 1771 Harv. Perez, Mr.  
 1787 Harv. Ephraim, Mr.  
 1795 Bro. Andrew  
 1797 Bro. Job  
 1799 Dart. Abner  
 1804 Harv. Charles A.  
 1804 Bro. ||t Marcus, Mr., LL. D., Lieut. Gov. [of Ms.  
 1812 Mid. Daniel O., Mr.  
 1813 Bro. Joshua  
 1820 Bro. —Cyrus, M. D.  
 1831 Harv. William S.  
**Moseley**  
 1751 Yale Thomas, Mr., M. D.  
 1762 Yale Isaac, Mr.  
 1763 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1766 Yale Israel, Mr.  
 1775 Yale William, Mr.  
 1777 Yale William, Mr.  
 1780 Yale ||Jonathan O., Mr.  
 1786 Yale Abner  
 1786 Yale Elizur  
 1790 Dart. Elisha, Mr.  
 1802 Yale Ebenezer  
 1806 Wms. Daniel  
 1806 Yale Charles, Mr.  
 1816 Yale William A.  
**Mosely**  
 1729 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1818 Mid. Samuel, Mr. at Dart. '23  
 1829 Bow. —Daniel F., M. D.  
 1833 Wms. —Luther, M. D.  
**Moser**  
 1825 Wms. John R.  
**Moses**  
 1825 Yale —Hiram, M. D.  
**Moss**  
 1699 Harv. Joseph, Mr. at Yale 1702  
 1767 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1787 Yale Reuben, Mr. '91  
**Motley**  
 1831 Harv. John L.  
**Mott**  
 1822 Bro. Thomas W.  
**Motte**  
 1821 Harv. Mellish I., Mr.  
 1832 Harv. Rhett J.  
**Mottey**  
 1778 Dart. Joseph, Mr.  
**Moulton**  
 1767 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
 1802 Dart. Josiah, Mr.  
 1827 Bow. George F.  
 1830 Bow. Jotham T.  
**Mountfort**  
 1702 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.
- 1722 Harv. John, Mr.  
**Mowe**  
 1819 Dart. —Daniel, M. D.  
**Mower**  
 1738 Harv. Richard, Mr.  
 1810 Harv. Thomas G., Mr., M. D. at N. Y.  
**Mowry**  
 1827 Wms. —Zebina M., M. D.  
**Muenschner**  
 1821 Bro. Joseph, Mr.  
**Muir**  
 1791 Yale —James, D. D.  
**Muirson**  
 1771 Yale Sylvester, Mr.  
 1776 Yale Heathcote  
**Mulford**  
 1794 Yale Hervey  
 1806 Yale Daniel  
 1814 Yale William J. R.  
**Mullener**  
 1826 Wms. Alexander C.  
**Mulliken**  
 1802 Dart. Joseph, Mr.  
 1817 Bro. —Joseph, M. D.  
 1819 Harv. Samuel, Mr., M. D.  
 1821 Dart. —Isaac W., M. D.  
**Mulocy**  
 1831 Bow. —Boothe C., M. D.  
**Mumford**  
 1754 Yale Paul, Mr. '36, Lieut. Gov. R. I.  
 1790 Yale Thomas, Mr. 1804  
 1790 Yale Benjamin M., Mr.  
 1814 Yale William W.  
**Munger**  
 1795 Yale Elijah  
 1814 Yale Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1828 Mid. Sendol B.  
**Munro**  
 1821 Bro. Allen  
**Munroe**  
 1751 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1800 Harv. Israel, Mr.  
 1819 Yale —Hollis, M. D.  
 1828 Bro. Ephraim  
 1830 Harv. Nathan W.  
 1830 Bow. Nathan, Mr.  
 1831 Yale —Alexander Le B., M. D.  
**Munsell**  
 1794 Dart. Jabez, Mr., and at Yale '99  
**Munson**  
 1725 Yale Stephen, Mr.  
 1726 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1738 Yale Amos  
 1749 Yale Augustine, Mr.  
 1751 Yale Stephen, Mr.  
 1753 Yale Aeneas, Mr., M. D., Prof.  
 1763 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1768 Yale Theophilus, Mr.  
 1784 Yale Elisha  
 1787 Yale Israel  
 1811 Yale Levinus, Mr. '18  
 1829 Bow. Samuel, Mr.  
 1830 Wms. —William B.  
**Murdoch**  
 1828 Harv. Charles T., Mr., LL. B.  
**Murdock**  
 1755 Yale Peter  
 1766 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1774 Yale James  
 1781 Dart. Jasper  
 1797 Yale James, Mr., Prof. at Ver. & An-  
 [dover, D. D. at Harv. 1819



1808 Yale John B.  
 1812 Dart. Thomas J., Mr., Tutor  
 1817 Yale —Ellice, M. D., A. B. at Union '14  
 1823 Dart. Charles  
 1823 Wms. —Hiram, M. D.  
 1828 Wms. —Alvah, M. D.  
 1834 Yale John

## Murray

1771 Harv. Daniel, Mr., and at N. J. '73  
 1772 Harv. Samuel  
 1792 Dart. John W.  
 1820 Yale Washington, Mr., M. D. at N. Y.  
 1824 Yale Hamilton, Mr.  
 1826 Wms. Nicholas, Mr.  
 1826 Mid. John A., Mr.  
 1830 Yale John R.

## Mussey

1803 Dart. Reuben D., Mr., and at Harv.  
 ['09, M. D. at Penn., Prof. at  
 [Dart.

1809 Bow. John

## Muzzey

1796 Dart. Nathan  
 1824 Harv. Artemas B., Mr.

## Muzzy

1774 Harv. Benjamin  
 1793 Harv. William

## Myer

1827 Wash. Jacob C.

## Myers

1809 Harv. —Samuel  
 1825 Yale —Francis

## Myles

1684 Harv. Samuel, Mr. at Oxf.

## Myrick

1814 Dart. Joseph  
 1815 Dart. —Lot, M. D.  
 1826 Wat. Ebenezer

## Nash

1748 Yale Judah, Mr.  
 1770 Bro. Samuel, Mr.  
 1773 Bro. Jacob  
 1785 Yale Daniel  
 1789 Dart. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1791 Yale William  
 1801 Wms. Lonson  
 1809 Wms. Ansel  
 1811 Wms. James  
 1824 Amh. John A., Mr.  
 1825 Wms. Alvan  
 1828 Wash. Charles  
 1829 Amh. Simeon

## Nason

1802 Harv. Reuben, Mr.  
 1834 Bow. Reuben

## Natt

1834 Wash. George W.

## Naudain

1832 Mid. Andrew

## Neal

1720 Harv. —Daniel, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1785 Harv. Moses L.  
 1816 Harv. Nathan W., Mr.  
 1832 Yale Abner

## Needham

1821 Bro. John G., Mr.

## Neeley

1826 Wms. Orlando, Mr.

## Neely

1830 Yale Laurence

## Neill

1830 Yale Benjamin D.  
 1834 Amh. Henry

## Nelson

1654 Harv. Philip  
 1721 Harv. Pascal, Mr.  
 1771 Bro. —William, Mr.  
 1790 Bro. Job, Mr.  
 1790 Dart. [Jeremiah, Mr.  
 1794 Bro. Stephen S., Mr.  
 1803 Dart. John, Mr.  
 1807 Wms. John, Mr., Tutor  
 1810 Wms. —Leri, Mr.  
 1813 Bro. Morgan  
 1813 Mid. †Samuel  
 1822 Dart. George, M. D.  
 1826 Bow. Horatio  
 1829 Amh. William F., Mr.  
 1830 Amh. William R.  
 1831 Dart. —Robert, M. D.  
 1831 Amh. Benjamin D.  
 1832 Harv. Albert H.

## Nesmith

1820 Dart. George W.

## Nettleton

1809 Yale Asahel, Prof. Theo. Inst., Ct.

## Nevins

1816 Yale William, D. D.

## New

1762 Harv. John, Mr.

## Newberry

1726 Yale Roger, Mr.  
 1793 Yale —Roger, Mr.  
 1799 Yale Roger, Mr. 1807

## Newbold

1833 Yale James E.

## Newbury

1830 Mid. Samuel

## Newcomb

1722 Harv. William  
 1768 Harv. †Daniel, Mr.  
 1793 Dart. Richard E., Mr.  
 1803 Harv. Daniel, Mr., M. D. at Penn.  
 1804 Harv. Seth, Mr.  
 1807 Dart. Henry S., and at Harv. '08  
 1824 Wms. —Horatio G., Mr.  
 1825 Wms. Joseph W.  
 1829 Yale John E., M. D.  
 1832 Amh. George

## Newell

1718 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1739 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1750 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1751 Yale Abel, Mr.  
 1770 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1775 Yale Simeon, Mr.  
 1781 Yale Samuel  
 1786 Yale Gad  
 1802 Harv. Timothy  
 1805 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1807 Harv. Samuel, Mr. '11, and at Yale '11  
 1810 Yale Lot, Mr.  
 1812 Bro. William P.  
 1812 Ver. George  
 1819 Bow. Israel, Mr.  
 1822 Yale —Oliver, M. D.  
 1823 Harv. George  
 1824 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1827 Mid. —Gordon, Mr.  
 1830 Wms. James R.  
 1830 Bow. —Selim, M. D.  
 1830 Yale William

1831 Yale Chester  
 1832 Harv. Samuel H.  
     Newhall  
 1817 Harv. Horatio, M. D.  
 1813 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr.  
     Newman  
 1697 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1740 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1762 Harv. John  
 1793 Dart. Mark, Mr.  
 1801 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1816 Harv. Samuel P., Mr., Tutor, Prof. at  
 1816 Bro. — William, D. D. [Bow.  
 1825 Bow. Mark

## Newmarch

1690 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1728 Harv. Joseph, Mr.

## Newton

1740 Yale Christopher, Mr.  
 1758 Yale Roger, Mr., D. D. at Dart. 1805  
 1773 Bro. — John, Mr., D. D. at N. J. '91  
 1785 Yale Roger, Mr., Tutor  
 1786 Bro. — James, Mr.  
 1804 Dart. Hubbard, Mr.  
 1807 Dart. Rejoice  
 1808 Dart. George  
 1810 Mid. Ephraim H., Mr., and at Wms.  
 1815 Dart. Enos W.  
 1818 Yale Joel W.  
 1820 Dart. Jasper  
 1826 Yale Cincinnatus  
 1828 Yale Alfred, Mr., Tutor

## Neyle

1821 Harv. Henry M.

## Nickels

1830 Bro. Christopher M.

## Nickerson

1834 Wat. Charles

## Nichols

1725 Harv. Israel, Mr.  
 1734 Yale Joseph  
 1762 Yale William  
 1771 Yale James  
 1773 Yale John, Mr.  
 1800 Harv. — John, LL. D.  
 1801 Yale Henry  
 1802 Harv. Ichabod, Mr., Tut., D. D. at Bow. [21  
 1804 Harv. Benjamin R., Mr.  
 1811 Yale Samuel  
 1812 Yale Charles  
 1813 Dart. John  
 1814 Harv. Joseph P., Mr.  
 1816 Dart. David L.  
 1819 Mid. — Anni, Mr.  
 1824 Yale George, Mr.  
 1824 Yale John C.  
 1825 Yale Joseph H., Mr.  
 1827 Wms. Cyrus  
 1828 Wms. Warren  
 1828 Harv. George  
 1829 Dart. — Adams, M. D.  
 1830 Mid. — Jarvis Z., Mr.  
 1833 Wash. Robert W.  
 1833 Harv. George H.  
 1834 Amh. Washington A.  
 1834 Wash. Abel

## Nicol

1734 Yale William, Mr.  
 1734 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
 1806 Wms. William H.  
 1810 Yale Edward  
 1817 Mid. Charles  
 1828 Yale Alexander A.  
 1829 Yale Robert

## Nightingale

1728 Yale Joseph  
 1734 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1789 Bro. John C., Mr., and at Yale '95

## Niles

1699 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1731 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
 1758 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
 1772 Harv. — Nathaniel, N. J. '66, Mr., and at  
 1796 Dart. William [N. J. '69, at Dart. '91  
 1797 Yale John  
 1811 Dart. Benjamin, and at Yale '15  
 1816 Harv. — Nathaniel, M. D.  
 1820 Dart. William W., Mr.  
 1823 Wms. Ebenezer  
 1830 Dart. Barcon J.  
 1830 Amh. Mark H., Prof. So. Han.

## Nims

1823 Dart. — Reuben, M. D.  
 1833 Wms. — Dwight, M. D.

## Nixon

1813 Mid. Benjamin  
 1816 Mid. Nahum

## Noble

1755 Yale Gideon, Mr.  
 1757 Yale Oliver, Mr.  
 1764 Yale David  
 1773 Dart. — Obadiah, N. J. '63, Mr., and at  
 1796 Wms. Daniel, Mr. [N. J.  
 1805 Mid. Calvin, Mr.  
 1810 Ver. William  
 1810 Yale Birdseye G., Mr.  
 1812 Yale Joseph  
 1815 Wms. Charles  
 1825 Wms. David A.  
 1826 Wms. Jonathan H., Mr.  
 1827 Wms. Robert A., Mr.  
 1827 Wms. Mason, Mr., Tutor  
 1829 Wms. — Gideon C., M. D.  
 1831 Wms. Edward W.  
 1832 Yale William H.

## Norcross

1815 Yale Erasmus  
 1826 Yale William O.

## Norris

1816 Pow. Dudley  
 1819 Yale — James, M. D.  
 1823 Bro. Benjamin, Mr., M. D.  
 1828 Dart. Moses  
 1834 Wms. George H.

## North

1806 Wms. Theodore, Mr.  
 1813 Yale Milo L.  
 1825 Yale Simeon, Mr., Tut., Prof. at Ham.  
 1826 Harv. Edward, M. D.

## Northam

1808 Wms. Alfred  
 1833 Wash. Robert E.

## Northrop

1762 Yale Amos, Mr.  
 1776 Yale Joel, Mr. '80  
 1804 Yale Amos, Mr.  
 1811 Yale Samuel B., Mr.  
 1813 Wms. William  
 1824 Yale Bennet F.  
 1825 Yale — Daniel, M. D.

## Northup

1821 Bow. Immanuel  
 1829 Mid. Henry B.

## Norton

1671 Harv. John, Mr. 1716  
 1723 Yale Thomas

- 1725 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1737 Yale John, Mr.  
 1751 Yale Seth, Mr., and at Harv. '56  
 1765 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1763 Yale Josiah  
 1786 Harv. Jacob, Mr., and at Bro. 1303  
 1790 Yale Asahel S., D. D. at Union 1315  
 1802 Bro. William  
 1804 Bro. George  
 1804 Harv. Andrews, Mr., Tut., Prof., Mr.  
 [at Bow. '15, and Tutor  
 1804 Yale Seth, Mr., Tut., Prof. at Ham.  
 1805 Wms. Ariel  
 1805 Harv. Stephen S.  
 1806 Yale Heman  
 1808 Harv. Richard C., Mr.  
 1812 Harv. William S., Mr.  
 1814 Yale Frederick A.  
 1822 Yale Lott, Mr.  
 1829 Yale William  
 1832 Yale Augustus T.  
 1834 Bow. James, M. D.  
**Norwood**  
 1771 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1818 Dart. Francis, Mr.  
 1828 Harv. John G., Mr.  
**Nott**  
 1720 Yale Abraham, Mr.  
 1780 Yale Samuel, Mr., D. D.  
 1787 Yale || Abraham, Mr. 1801  
 1795 Bro. — Eliphalet, Mr., D. D. at N. J.  
 [1805, Pres. of Union, LL. D.  
 [at Bro. 1823  
 1818 Yale Richard T., Mr.  
 1823 Yale Hundel G., Mr.  
 1830 Yale Abraham P.  
**Nourse**  
 1802 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1812 Harv. Amos, Mr., M. D.  
**Nowell**  
 1653 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1664 Harv. Alexander, Mr.  
**Noyes**  
 1659 Harv. James  
 1659 Harv. Moses  
 1667 Harv. Nicholas, Mr. 1716  
 1695 Harv. Oliver, Mr.  
 1709 Yale Joseph, Mr., Tutor  
 1726 Yale James  
 1727 Harv. Belcher, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1747 Harv. Edmund, Mr.  
 1753 Yale John, Mr.  
 1758 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Belcher, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1775 Yale John, Mr.  
 1777 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1778 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1779 Yale John, Mr.  
 1781 Yale William, Mr.  
 1782 Yale James, Mr.  
 1785 Yale Matthew, Mr.  
 1793 Dart. Levi  
 1795 Dart. || John, Mr., Tutor  
 1795 Harv. Thomas, Mr., and at Bro. 1317  
 1796 Dart. Parker, Mr.  
 1796 Dart. Nathan, Mr., M. D. at Mid.  
 1799 Dart. Jeremiah, Mr.  
 1800 Harv. Moody, Mr.  
 1801 Dart. Josiah, Mr., Tut., M. B., Prof. at  
 1801 Bro. Moses, Mr. [Ham.  
 1812 Yale Daniel  
 1818 Harv. George R., Mr., Tutor  
 1819 Mid. Moses G.  
 1824 Yale Burr, M. D.  
 1824 Dart. — Bradley, M. D., and at Wms. '28  
 1825 Dart. — Josiah, M. D.  
 1825 Yale — Samuel, M. D.  
 1830 Dart. Gilman, Mr.  
 1830 Dart. John H.  
 1831 Dart. — Francis V., M. D.  
 1832 Dart. Daniel J.  
 1834 Yale John  
**Nutman**  
 1727 Yale John, Mr.  
**Nuttall**  
 1826 Harv. — Thomas, Mr.  
**Nutting**  
 1712 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1768 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1807 Dart. William  
 1814 Dart. Rufus, Mr., Prof. at Hud.  
**Nye**  
 1718 Harv. Cornelius, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1801 Dart. John  
 1801 Bro. Jonathan, Mr., and at Ver. '08  
 1803 Dart. Salmon  
 1806 Wms. Ebenezer, Mr.  
 1822 Ver. Thomas  
**Oakes**  
 1649 Harv. Urian, Mr., Pres.  
 1662 Harv. Thomas  
 1678 Harv. Urian  
 1679 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
 1708 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
 1820 Harv. William, Mr., LL. B.  
 1820 Wms. Isaac, Mr.  
**Oakley**  
 1801 Yale || Thomas J.  
 1814 Yale Jesse  
**Oakman**  
 1771 Harv. Melzar T., Mr.  
**Oaks**  
 1827 Yale William B., Mr. '31  
**O'Brien**  
 1806 Bow. John M., Mr.  
 1831 Bow. John G.  
**Odell**  
 1823 Bow. Lory  
**Odin**  
 1830 Harv. John, Mr., M. D.  
**Odiorne**  
 1791 Dart. Thomas, Mr.  
 1826 Yale James C., Mr., A. B. at Harv. '27  
**Odlin**  
 1702 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1731 Harv. Elisha, Mr.  
 1738 Harv. Woodbridge, Mr.  
 1777 Harv. Dudley, Mr.  
 1830 Harv. John, Mr., M. D.  
**Ogden**  
 1728 Yale † David, Mr.  
 1732 Yale — John C., N. J. '70, Mr., & at N. J.  
 1815 Yale David L., Mr.  
 1817 Yale Abraham  
 1832 Wash. David  
**Ogilvie**  
 1748 Yale John, Mr., D. D. at Aberd. and  
 [Columb.  
**Olcott**  
 1758 Yale Bulkley, Mr., and at Dart. '86  
 1761 Yale † SIMEON, Mr., and at Dart. '73,  
 1768 Yale Allen, Mr. [Sen. in Cong.  
 1789 Dart. Roswell, Mr.

1790 Dart. Mills, Mr.  
 1790 Dart. —†Peter, Mr., Lieut. Gov. of Ver.  
 1793 Yale Michael  
 1800 Dart. Theophilus, Mr.  
 1805 Yale George, Mr.  
 1816 Yale Charles  
 1819 Wms. —James S., Mr.  
 1823 Yale —Austin, M. D.  
 1825 Dart. Edward R., Mr.  
 1827 Dart. William

## Olds

1771 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1794 Harv. Jesse, Mr.  
 1801 Wms. Gamaliel S., Mr., Tut., Prof., &  
 [at Ver., at Amh., & at Geo.  
 1808 Wms. Ira M.  
 1811 Wms. Ariel

## Olin

1820 Mid. Stephen P., Mr., Prof. at Frank.  
 [D. D., Pres. of Macon Coll.  
 1834 Mid. —Henry

## Oliver

1645 Harv. John  
 1675 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1680 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1701 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1710 Harv. Peter  
 1719 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1722 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. Andrew, Mr., Lieut. Gov. Mass.  
 1730 Harv. †Peter, Mr., LL. D. at Oxf.  
 1733 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1737 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Edward B., Mr.  
 1749 Harv. Andrew, Mr., and at Yale '51  
 1753 Harv. Thomas, Mr., Lieut. Gov. Mass.  
 1758 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1761 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1762 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. Andrew, Mr., and at N. J. '72  
 1769 Harv. Peter, Mr., M. D. at Aberd.  
 1774 Harv. Brinley S.  
 1775 Harv. Thomas F., Mr., and at Bro. '83  
 1785 Dart. Daniel, Mr.  
 1795 Harv. Francis J., Mr., and at Yale '99  
 1806 Harv. Daniel, Mr., and at Dart. '21,  
 [M. D. at Penn., and at Dart.,  
 [Prof. at Dart.

1808 Harv. —Benjamin L., Mr., M. D. '15, Mr.  
 [at Dart. '24

1809 Harv. Nathaniel K. G., Mr.  
 1818 Dart. Henry K., and at Harv. '18

## Olmsted

1785 Yale Zechariah, Mr.  
 1809 Yale Charles G.  
 1813 Yale Denison, Mr., Tutor, Prof., Prof.  
 1816 Yale Hawley, Mr. [at N. C.  
 1818 Yale Charles H., Mr.

## Olney

1798 Bro. Nathaniel G., Mr.  
 1803 Bro. George I.  
 1821 Bow. —Gideon W., Mr., and at Bro. '22

## Ordway

1764 Harv. Nehemiah, Mr.  
 1820 Mid. Moses

## Orgain

1831 Amh. John

## Ormsbee

1823 Mid. Edgar L.

## Orne

1733 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1740 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1764 Harv. Joshua, Mr.

1765 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1768 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1804 Harv. Samuel, Mr., and at Yale '04 at  
 1812 Dart. Henry H. [Bow. '06  
 1814 Bow. Edward  
 1815 Bow. Richard E.  
 1815 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1831 Dart. —Albert W., M. D.

## Orr

1792 Harv. Hector, Mr. 1801, M. D.  
 1798 Dart. Benjamin  
 1815 Dart. William, Mr. at Yale '18  
 1818 Yale Isaac, Mr.  
 1820 Yale Robert  
 1834 Bow. John

## Orton

1765 Yale Samuel  
 1787 Dart. James, Mr.  
 1813 Wms. Azariah  
 1824 Yale Milton P., Mr. '29, M. D.

## Osborn

1661 Harv. Recompence  
 1735 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1749 Yale Daniel, Mr.  
 1757 Yale —Sylvanus, N. J. '51, Mr.  
 1763 Yale Daniel  
 1775 Dart. Benjamin  
 1779 Dart. Isaac  
 1779 Dart. Jeremiah, Mr.  
 1784 Dart. Ethan, Mr.  
 1784 Dart. Jacob, Mr.  
 1789 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1799 Yale Jeremiah  
 1807 Yale Isaac H.  
 1820 Harv. George B., Mr.

## Osborne

1739 Harv. Woodbury, Mr.  
 1803 Bro. —George, Mr.  
 1817 Yale Thomas B.  
 1818 Harv. George, M. D.  
 1824 Yale —Orson, M. D.  
 1831 Yale —John Q., M. D.  
 1833 Wash. George H.

## Osgood

1721 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1737 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1744 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1770 Harv. [Samuel, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. David, Mr., D. D. at Yale '97  
 1772 Harv. Joshua B., Mr.  
 1775 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1789 Yale Jonathan, Mr.  
 1799 Dart. Daniel, Mr., M. D., and at Harv.  
 1803 Dart. Thaddeus, Mr. [1820  
 1804 Harv. Joseph O., Mr.  
 1805 Dart. Samuel, Mr., D. D. at N. J. '27  
 1806 Harv. Benjamin B., Mr.  
 1808 Dart. Samuel, Mr.  
 1811 Harv. Robert H.  
 1813 Harv. David, Mr., M. D.  
 1814 Harv. Peter, Mr.  
 1814 Harv. Isaac P., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. [Gayton P., Mr.  
 1818 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1819 Ver. Nahum  
 1823 Dart. Jonathan W. D., Mr., M. D.  
 1824 Harv. Joseph, M. D.  
 1832 Harv. Samuel  
 1832 Bow. Henry B.

## Ostrom

1828 Wms. James I., Mr.



## Otis

- 1707 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1717 Harv. Solomon, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1743 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1756 Harv. Ephraim, Mr., and at Yale '59  
 1759 Harv. ||Samuel A., Mr.  
 1775 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1783 Harv. HARRISON G., Mr., LL. D.,  
 [Sen. in Cong.]

- 1789 Harv. Cushing, Mr., M. D.  
 1811 Harv. Harrison G., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. George, Mr., Tut., Prof.  
 1818 Harv. George W., Mr., M. D.  
 1821 Harv. William F., Mr.  
 1821 Harv. George A.  
 1823 Bow. John  
 1825 Harv. Joseph R.  
 1825 Harv. Allyne, Mr.  
 1828 Wms. Israel T.  
 1829 Yale —Charles P., Mr.  
 1830 Wms. William S. C.

## Otto

- 1787 Bro. —Lewis W., LL. D.

## Oulton

- 1774 Bro. —John, Mr.

## Owen

- 1723 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1756 Yale John  
 1827 Bow. John, Mr.  
 1828 Mid. John J., Mr.

## Oxnard

- 1767 Harv. Edward, Mr.

## Packard

- 1750 Harv. Elijah, Mr.  
 1777 Dart. Winslow, Mr.  
 1783 Harv. Asa, Mr.  
 1787 Harv. Hezekiah, Mr., Tutor, D. D.  
 1796 Dart. Theophilus, Mr., D. D.  
 1814 Harv. Frederick A., Mr.  
 1816 Bow. Alpheus S., Mr., Tut., Prof.  
 1817 Bow. Charles, Mr.  
 1821 Bow. George, M. D., '25  
 1821 Bro. Austin, Mr.  
 1821 Bro. Levi, Mr.  
 1823 Amh. Theophilus, Mr.  
 1824 Amh. Abel, and at Union  
 1825 Bow. Hezekiah  
 1831 Bow. Joseph

## Paddleford

- 1768 Yale John  
 1770 Yale Seth, LL. D. at Bro. '98

## Paddock

- 1819 Ver. —James A.  
 1820 Yale Seth B., Mr.  
 1824 Mid. —†Ephraim, Mr.

## Padduck

- 1815 Dart. —William, M. D.

## Padelford

- 1773 Bro. Philip, Mr.  
 1803 Bro. Alpheus, Mr.

## Page

- 1729 Harv. Solomon  
 1761 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1765 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1797 Yale William  
 1804 Harv. Phineas  
 1805 Yale Joel  
 1809 Harv. William P., Mr.  
 1810 Bow. Robert, Mr.  
 1815 Harv. William  
 1817 Dart. David  
 1818 Bow. Frederick B., Mr., M. D. at Harv.  
 1818 Mid. William

['21]

- 1820 Bow. Caleb F., Mr.  
 1822 Yale —Alfred, M. D.  
 1826 Harv. John H. W., Mr.  
 1827 Dart. —David, M. D.  
 1829 Amh. Alva C.  
 1829 Mid. William T.  
 1831 Dart. Jesse  
 1831 Bow. —Horatio N., M. D.  
 1832 Harv. Charles G.

## Paige

- 1784 Dart. Christopher, Mr.  
 1806 Dart. Reed, Mr.  
 1807 Wms. John K., Mr.  
 1810 Harv. Elijah F., Mr.  
 1812 Wms. Christopher A., Mr.  
 1828 Bro. —Winslow, Mr.

## Paine

- 1656 Harv. Robert, Mr.  
 1689 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1717 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1721 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
 1748 Harv. Timothy, Mr.  
 1749 Harv. †Robert T., Mr., LL. D.  
 1753 Yale John  
 1768 Harv. William, Mr., M. D., and at  
 1771 Harv. Samuel, Mr. [Aberd.]  
 1775 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. †ELIJAH, Mr., and at Dart. '86,  
 [LL. D., and at Ver. 1825,  
 [Sen. in Cong.]

- 1784 Harv. Joshua, Mr., and at Yale '87  
 1785 Harv. Amasa, Mr.  
 1789 Harv. Robert, Mr.  
 1792 Harv. Robert T., Mr.  
 1793 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
 1799 Harv. John  
 1802 Dart. Joseph, Mr.  
 1803 Bro. Lemuel  
 1813 Harv. Martyn, Mr., M. D.  
 1813 Bro. Emerson  
 1814 Harv. Elijah, Mr.  
 1819 Harv. —Frederick W., Mr.  
 1820 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
 1822 Harv. Robert T., Mr.  
 1823 Amh. Elijah, Mr.  
 1823 Wat. Henry  
 1826 Bow. William  
 1827 Dart. George  
 1827 Amh. William P., Mr., Tutor  
 1827 Harv. Charles C., Mr.  
 1827 Bro. Royal  
 1828 Yale Samuel C., M. D.  
 1850 Wat. Henry W., Tutor  
 1832 Amh. Stephen  
 1832 Wash. Robert T.

## Painter

- 1815 Yale Alexis, Mr. '21

## Palfrey

- 1815 Harv. John G., Mr., Prof., D. D.  
 1826 Harv. Cazneau, Mr., Tutor

## Palmer

- 1727 Harv. Eliakim, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1729 Yale Solomon, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Job, Mr.  
 1747 Harv. Joseph, Mr., and at Yale '53  
 1750 Yale Benjamin  
 1760 Yale Jonathan  
 1761 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. Joseph P., Mr.  
 1779 Harv. Joseph  
 1787 Dart. Elihu  
 1789 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
 1797 Dart. David, Mr.  
 1802 Harv. John

1813 Mid. Henry G.  
 1816 Yale —Joseph, M. D.  
 1820 Yale —Joseph, M. D.  
 1820 Harv. Joseph, Mr., M. D.  
 1824 Yale —Edward, Mr.  
 1825 Mid. —David, M. D.  
 1826 Yale —Denison B., M. D.  
 1827 Wms. —John K., M. D.  
 1828 Wms. William P.  
 1828 Yale Ezra, Mr., M. D. at Harv. '31  
 1828 Yale John C., Mr.  
 1830 Wms. —Jedidiah W., M. D.  
 1830 Yale Ray  
 1831 Dart. Benjamin R.  
 1831 Yale —Virgil M., M. D.  
 1833 Wash. Joseph  
 1833 Wms. —Eleazer R., M. D.  
 1834 Wms. —David, M. D., Prof. at Woodstock

## Palmer

1703 Harv. Andrew  
 Parcher  
 1830 Bow. —George, M. D.  
 Pardee

1793 Yale Amos  
 1816 Yale Jared, M. D.

## Paris

1659 Harv. Thomas  
 1721 Harv. Noyes, Mr.

## Parish

1785 Dart. Elijah, Mr., D. D.  
 1788 Dart. Ariel, Mr.  
 1813 Yale Russell  
 1822 Wms. Daniel, Mr.  
 1822 Bow. Moses P.  
 1828 Wms. Consider, Mr.

## Park

1724 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
 1753 Harv. Solomon  
 1776 Bro. —John, Mr., and at Penn.  
 1789 Bro. Thomas, Mr., LL. D., Prof. at [S. C.]  
 1791 Dart. John, Mr.  
 1797 Bro. Calvin, Mr., D. D., Prof.  
 1824 Bro. Harrison G., Mr. at Amh. '27  
 1824 Harv. John C., Mr., LL. B.  
 1826 Bro. Edwards A.  
 1827 Wms. —Elijah, M. D.  
 1831 Amh. Calvin E.

## Parke

1775 Harv. —John, Mr.

## Parker

1661 Harv. John  
 1718 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1726 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1727 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
 1729 Harv. Job, Mr.  
 1733 Harv. Enoch, Mr.  
 1737 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1739 Harv. Isaac, Mr.  
 1751 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1757 Harv. Jedidiah, Mr.  
 1762 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. Nehemiah, Mr.  
 1763 Harv. James  
 1763 Harv. —William, Mr.  
 1764 Harv. Samuel, Mr., D. D. at Penn.  
 1768 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1773 Harv. Daniel, Mr. '82  
 1774 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1779 Harv. Nathaniel  
 1782 Harv. Benjamin, Mr. '87, M. D. at [Dart. 1812]  
 1784 Harv. Frederick  
 1784 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1786 Harv. —Isaac, Mr., LL. D., Prof.

1793 Yale Peter M.  
 1796 Yale Joseph  
 1797 Harv. Jeroboam, Mr.  
 1797 Harv. Freeman, Mr. 1802  
 1798 Yale Daniel, Mr., and at Wms. 1806  
 1799 Harv. Obadiah  
 1799 Harv. Samuel D., Mr.  
 1801 Dart. Daniel, Mr., and at Harv. '09  
 1803 Dart. Edmund, Mr.  
 1803 Harv. Nathan, Mr.; Mr., Tut., & D. D.  
 1803 Harv. Thomas L., Mr., M. D. [at Bow.  
 1806 Wms. Samuel, Mr.  
 1806 Dart. Elijah, Mr.  
 1807 Dart. Edward L.  
 1808 Dart. Leonard M., Mr.  
 1808 Yale Amasa, Mr.  
 1811 Dart. —Joel, Mr.  
 1812 Harv. George, Mr.  
 1812 Harv. George, Mr.  
 1813 Harv. Frederick A., M. D. at Bro. '16  
 1813 Yale Silas, '16  
 1813 Ver. Amos A.  
 1814 Mid. Willard J.  
 1815 Mid. Isaac  
 1817 Harv. Richard G., Mr.  
 1819 Harv. James  
 1819 Harv. Charles A., Mr.  
 1820 Dart. James U., Mr.  
 1820 Mid. Alvin H., Mr.  
 1821 Mid. —Horatio, M. D.  
 1822 Harv. Benjamin C. C., Mr.  
 1823 Mid. Addison  
 1824 Ver. George H.  
 1824 Harv. Samuel  
 1824 Harv. Samuel  
 1824 Dart. Cyrus  
 1824 Dart. Gilman  
 1824 Dart. —Bradley, M. D.  
 1825 Yale Ebenezer, Mr., M. D. at Harv. [29  
 1826 Yale Aurelius D.  
 1826 Yale Edward W.  
 1826 Harv. Willard, Mr., M. D., Prof. at [Berk.  
 1827 Yale Charles T.  
 1827 Yale George G.  
 1827 Bro. Frederick  
 1827 Dart. William  
 1828 Mid. John M., Mr.  
 1828 Dart. Frederick  
 1829 Amh. Benjamin W., Mr.  
 1830 Mid. William H.  
 1830 Harv. —Matthew B., M. D.  
 1831 Wash. Jonathan H.  
 1831 Harv. Benjamin F.  
 1831 Yale Peter, M. D.  
 1833 Dart. —Hiram, M. D.  
 1833 Bow. —Daniel, M. D.  
 1833 Harv. Frederick  
 1834 Dart. —Milton, M. D.  
 1834 Harv. Lucius  
 1834 Dart. Charles E.  
 1834 Wat. Charles  
 1834 Amh. James O.

## Parkes

1822 Yale —Samuel, Mr.

## Parkhurst

1805 Dart. Phineas, Mr.  
 1810 Ver. Jabez  
 1811 Harv. John  
 1812 Bro. John L.  
 1813 Dart. Timothy  
 1814 Bro. Lemuel  
 1819 Yale Jeremiah  
 1819 Dart. —Curtis, M. D.

## Parkin

1809 Yale John S. W.

**Parkinson**

1908 Bro. —William, Mr.

**Parkis**

1829 Wms. —Gurdon R., M. D.

**Parkman**1721 Harv. *Ebenezer*, Mr.1737 Harv. *Elias*, Mr.1780 Harv. *Elias*1803 Harv. *Charles*, Mr.1807 Harv. *Francis*, Mr., D. D., A. B. at  
[Yale '07]1309 Harv. *George*, M. D.1310 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.1313 Harv. *Daniel*, Mr.1332 Harv. *John***Parks**1773 Harv. *Warham*1795 Dart. *Nathan*1808 Dart. *Beaumont*, Mr. at Mid. '111313 Harv. *Gorham*, Mr.1314 Mid. *Ezekiel C.***Parlin**1834 Bow. —*Lewis P.*, M. D.**Parmelee**1758 Yale *Ebenezer*, Mr., and at Columb.1778 Harv. *Elisha*, Mr.1781 Yale *Reuben*, Mr. '371809 Yale *Philander*1801 Ver. *Quartus***Parmelee**1908 Yale *James H.*, Mr. at N. J. '14, Tut.  
[at N. J.]1813 Mid. —*Simeon*, Mr.1826 Yale *William*1826 Mid. —*Ashbel*, Mr.1827 Yale *Charles C.*1827 Mid. *Jedidiah C.*1833 Dart. —*Ezra*, M. D.**Parris**1790 Bro. *Martin*, Mr.1806 Dart. †*ALBION K.*, and at Bow., Sen. in  
[Cong., Gov. of Me.]1821 Bro. *Samuel B.*, Mr., M. D. at Harv.  
['25]**Parsons**1697 Harv. *Joseph*, Mr.1705 Harv. *David*, Mr. '15, A. B. at Yale '051720 Harv. *Joseph*1729 Harv. *David*, Mr. '331729 Yale *Jonathan*, Mr., and at N. J. '621730 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.1735 Harv. *William*, Mr.1736 Harv. *Moses*, Mr.1752 Harv. *Joseph*, Mr.1756 Harv. *Samuel H.*, Mr., and at Yale '311757 Yale *Noah*, Mr., Tutor1765 Harv. *Edward*, Mr.1765 Harv. *Moses*, Mr.1768 Harv. *Obadiah*, Mr.1768 Yale *Elijah*, Mr., D. D.1769 Harv. †*Theophilus*, Mr., L.L. D. at Dart.  
[1807, and at Bro. '09]1771 Harv. *David*, Mr., D. D. at Bro. 18001773 Harv. *Theodore*, Mr.1773 Yale *Lemuel*, Mr.1777 Yale *Jonathan G.*, Mr.1791 Yale *Benjamin*, Mr.1791 Dart. *John U.*, Mr.1800 Wms. *Joel*1801 Wms. *Levi*, Mr., Tutor1801 Harv. *Charles C.*, Mr.1811 Yale *Isaac*, Mr. '161814 Mid. *Levi*, Mr.1815 Harv. *Theophilus*1816 Yale *Francis*1818 Harv. —*Usher*, M. D., and at Dart. '21,  
[Prof. at Dart., Mr. at Bro.]1818 Harv. —*Thomas W.*, M. D.1818 Harv. *William*, Mr.1819 Yale *Samuel H.*, Mr., & at Harv. '211820 Wms. *Horatio A.*, Mr.1823 Bow. *Isaac*1823 Bow. *George L.*1825 Bow. —*Eben*, M. D.1828 Bow. *John U.*1829 Dart. *Charles G.*, Mr.1829 Yale —*William*, M. D.1830 Amh. *James*1830 Bow. —*Edwin*, M. D.1832 Wms. —*Samuel C.*, M. D.1833 Bow. *Ebenezer G.***Partridge**1689 Harv. *William*1705 Harv. *John*, Mr.1729 Yale *William*, Mr.1730 Yale *Oliver*, Mr.1762 Harv. *George*, Mr.1767 Yale *Samuel*1809 Dart. *Ira A.*1812 Dart. —*Alden*, Mr.1814 Bro. *Moses*1824 Bro. —*Warren*, M. D.1826 Wat. *Orlando H.*, M. D. Bow. '291827 Amh. *Samuel D.*1828 Wms. *Joseph L.*, Mr.1833 Amh. *George C.***Paspati**1831 Amh. *Alexander C.***Patch**1799 Dart. *Jacob*1831 Bow. *John*1831 Wat. —*Lewis*, M. D.**Paterson**1805 Dart. —\**WILLIAM*, N. J. 1763, LL. D.,  
[and at Harv. 1806, and at  
N. J., Gov. of N. J., and  
Just. S. C. of U. S.]**Pateshall**1735 Harv. *Richard*, Mr.**Patrick**1769 Yale *Joseph*, Mr.1799 Wms. *William*, Mr.1817 Bro. *Joseph*1834 Wms. *Elisha P.***Patten**1754 Harv. *William*, Mr., and at Yale '581780 Dart. *William*, Mr., and at Yale '85,  
[at Bro. '37, D. D. at Bro. 1807]1790 Dart. *Stephen*1792 Bro. *George J.*, Mr.1803 Dart. *Hutchins*1808 Bow. *John*, Mr.1814 Harv. *Oliver*1818 Bro. *William S.*, Mr.1819 Bro. *Joseph H.*, Mr., and at Dart. '321823 Bow. *James*1827 Dart. *Abel*1832 Bow. *John E.***Patterson**1728 Yale *John*, Mr.1762 Yale *John*, Mr.1812 Dart. *Isaac*1825 Dart. *John K.*1830 Harv. *Albert C.*1832 Amh. *William H.***Pattison**1826 Amh. *Robert E.*

## Patton

- 1317 Yale Robert B., Mr. at Mid '20, P. D.  
[at Got., Prof. at Mid. & N.J.]  
1318 Mid. William, Mr.  
1330 Yale Charles H.

## Paul

- 1793 Dart. Silas  
1832 Wat. —John, M. D.

## Payne

- 1726 Yale Seth, Mr.  
1748 Yale Thomas, Mr.  
1759 Yale Joshua, Mr., and at Dart. '92  
1779 Yale Elisha, Mr.  
1779 Dart. —Elisha, Mr.  
1784 Dart. Elisha, Mr.  
1787 Dart. Hiram, Mr.  
1789 Yale Elijah  
1790 Dart. Zenas  
1800 Dart. —John, M. D.  
1817 Yale Benjamin E.  
1819 Harv. —Elisha D., M. D.  
1824 Harv. William E.  
1834 Wash. William

## Payson

- 1677 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
1716 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1724 Harv. Phillips, Mr.  
1754 Harv. Phillips, Mr., D. D.  
1758 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1764 Harv. John, Mr.  
1777 Harv. Seth, Mr., and at Yale '82, D. D.  
1778 Harv. Phillips, Mr. [at Dart. 1809]  
1782 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1784 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1793 Dart. Moses P., Mr.  
1803 Harv. Edward, Mr., D. D. at Bow. '21  
1812 Yale George, Mr. '19  
1817 Harv. John L., Mr.  
1819 Yale Joshua P.  
1819 Harv. Phillips  
1828 Yale John O.  
1829 Dart. Moses P.  
1832 Bow. Edward  
1833 Amh. Albert S.  
1834 Amh. Thomas E.

## Peabody

- 1721 Harv. Oliver, Mr.  
1745 Harv. Oliver, Mr.  
1769 Harv. Stephen, Mr., and at Dart. '92  
1773 Harv. Oliver, Mr.  
1791 Dart. —Nathaniel, Mr.  
1794 Harv. Stephen, Mr.  
1800 Dart. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1803 Dart. Samuel  
1803 Dart. Augustus, Mr., and at Harv. '09  
1803 Harv. Stephen  
1816 Harv. Oliver W. B., Mr., LL. B.  
1816 Harv. William B. O., Mr.  
1816 Harv. Joseph A., Mr.  
1821 Yale —Joseph, M. D.  
1825 Dart. Josiah  
1826 Dart. —William H., M. D.  
1826 Harv. Andrew P., Mr., Tutor  
1827 Bow. Ephraim  
1828 Dart. David, Mr.  
1831 Yale —Jeremiah N., M. D.  
1833 Dart. —Ira, M. D.  
1834 Bow. —Edward, M. D.

## Peake

- 1827 Mid. Royal W., Mr.

## Pearce

- 1783 Yale Amos  
1786 Harv. David  
1793 Bro. —Samuel, Mr.

- 1802 Yale Cyrus  
1808 Bro. —Duttee J., Mr.  
1818 Bro. William, Mr.

## Pearse

- 1814 Mid. Richard

## Pearson

- 1758 Harv. Joseph  
1773 Harv. Eliphalet, Mr., Prof., and at An-  
[dover, LL. D. at Yale 1803,  
[and at N. J. '12  
1779 Dart. Abiel, Mr.  
1789 Harv. —William, M. B.  
1803 Dart. Samuel A., Mr.  
1816 Harv. Henry B., Mr.  
1820 Mid. Ora  
1834 Dart. —William, M. D.

## Pearsons

- 1812 Dart. —Silas, M. D.

## Pease

- 1765 Yale Obadiah

## Peaslee

- 1821 Ver. George  
1824 Dart. Charles H., Mr.

## Peck

- 1762 Harv. John, Mr.  
1775 Yale William, Mr.  
1782 Harv. William D., Mr., Prof.  
1784 Yale Jabez  
1800 Dart. Joseph  
1816 Bro. Solomon, Mr., Tut., Prof. at Amh.  
1818 Wms. Thomas [and Bro.]  
1819 Ver. Thomas H.  
1820 Bro. —William, M. D.  
1821 Bro. —Gardner M., M. D.  
1821 Yale Isaac  
1822 Mid. Stephen G.  
1823 Yale Henry E.  
1824 Bro. Allen O.  
1824 Bro. Shubael  
1826 Bro. George B., Mr.  
1826 Amh. Joseph  
1829 Bow. —Kelly, M. D.  
1830 Wms. —Erasmus D., M. D.  
1831 Harv. —Addison S., M. D.  
1832 Wms. —William R., M. D.  
1833 Harv. William D.

## Pecker

- 1743 Harv. James, Mr.  
1757 Harv. Jeremiah, Mr. '61

## Peckham

- 1831 Yale —Mowry S., M. D.

## Peebles

- 1829 Wms. —Corbit, M. D.

## Peele

- 1792 Harv. Willard, Mr.

## Peet

- 1808 Mid. Josiah, Mr.  
1822 Yale Harvey P., Mr.  
1823 Yale Edward W., Mr.  
1823 Yale Stephen, Mr.

## Peirce

- 1780 Dart. George, Mr.  
1801 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
1808 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
1810 Harv. Cyrus, Mr.  
1825 Bow. —Augustus, M. D.  
1825 Bow. —James H., M. D.  
1829 Harv. Benjamin, Tutor  
1833 Harv. Charles H.  
1833 Bow. —John, M. D.  
1834 Bow. Charles H.

## Peirson

- 1811 Wms. Job, Mr.



- 1812 Harv. Abel L., Mr., M. D.  
Pelham
- 1651 Harv. Nathaniel  
1653 Harv. Edward  
Pell
- 1730 Harv. Edward, Mr.  
1757 Yale John  
Pellet
- 1804 Yale John  
Pelot
- 1771 Bro. —Francis, Mr.  
Pember
- 1829 Dart. —Jacob R., M. D.  
Pemberton
- 1691 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., Tutor  
1721 Harv. Ebenezer, Mr., D. D. at N. J. '70  
1732 Harv. James, Mr.  
1742 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1781 Yale —Ebenezer, N. J. '65, Mr., and at  
[Dart. '82, at Harv. '87, at  
[N. J. '68, LL. D. at Alleg.,  
[Tutor
- Pendleton
- 1833 Harv. Isaac P.  
Penfield
- 1753 Yale Samuel  
1804 Wms. Henry F.  
Penhallow
- 1723 Harv. Benjamin  
1777 Harv. John  
Pennell
- 1830 Bow. Lewis  
Penniman
- 1723 Harv. Joseph  
1730 Harv. James, Mr.  
1765 Harv. Joseph, Mr. '69  
1774 Bro. Elias, Mr.  
1791 Bro. Chiron, Mr.  
1791 Bro. Obadiah, Mr.  
1822 Harv. Henry H.  
1828 Wms. Edmund B., Mr.  
1828 Yale Silas M.  
1830 Harv. William
- Pentland
- 1832 Harv. Abner L.  
Pepperell
- 1743 Harv. Andrew, Mr.  
1766 Harv. William, Mr., Bart.  
Percival
- 1815 Yale James G., M. D.  
Percy
- 1825 Harv. Robert D.  
Perham
- 1800 Harv. Benoni  
1827 Bow. —Joseph, M. D.  
Perit
- 1801 Yale John W.  
1802 Yale Pelatiah, Mr.  
1803 Yale Pelatiah W., Mr.  
Perkins
- 1695 Harv. John, Mr.  
1717 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
1727 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
1754 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1738 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
1748 Harv. Richard, Mr.  
1758 Harv. William, Mr.  
1774 Yale —Nathan, N. J. '70, Mr., and at  
[N. J., D. D. at N. J.
- 1776 Yale Eliphaz, Mr.  
1779 Harv. Thomas  
1781 Yale Enoch, Mr., Tutor
- 1785 Yale Benjamin  
1785 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
1786 Yale Elias, Mr. '97  
1787 Yale Elijah, M. D. at Penn.  
1791 Yale John D., Mr.  
1792 Yale William  
1794 Yale Benjamin D., Mr.  
1794 Harv. Joseph, Mr.  
1795 Yale Nathan, Mr.  
1799 Yale Matthew, Mr., and at Wms. '99  
1800 Dart. Cyrus, Mr., M. D., Prof., M. D.  
1801 Bro. George W. [at Harv. '23  
1803 Bro. Levi H.  
1803 Yale George  
1809 Harv. Benjamin  
1809 Harv. James  
1811 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
1812 Yale Nathaniel S., Mr., M. D.  
1812 Yale Thomas S., Mr.  
1812 Mid. Matthew  
1813 Bro. Jonas, Mr.  
1813 Yale Charles  
1813 Dart. Elisha B.  
1814 Dart. Ebenezer, Mr.  
1814 Wms. Joseph, Mr.  
1814 Harv. —Latayette, M. D.  
1817 Yale Samuel H., Mr. '23  
1818 Yale Thomas C., Mr.  
1819 Dart. —Jared, M. D.  
1819 Harv. William F.  
1821 Mid. —Joseph, M. D.  
1822 Bow. Simeon, Mr.  
1824 Yale George W.  
1824 Harv. Henry C., M. D.  
1825 Yale Benjamin  
1827 Yale Alfred J.  
1827 Harv. William P., Mr.  
1828 Bow. Horatio N.  
1828 Yale George  
1829 Amh. Justin, Mr., Tutor  
1830 Yale Alfred E.  
1831 Wms. —Austin F., M. D.  
1831 Wms. —Augustus T., M. D.  
1832 Harv. John S.  
1832 Wat. —Hiram, M. D.  
1832 Amh. Jonathan C.  
1833 Yale Alfred  
1834 Wash. Luther H.  
1834 Wash. Henry
- Perley
- 1763 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
1791 Dart. Humphrey C., Mr.  
1791 Dart. Nathaniel, Mr.  
1803 Dart. Jeremiah, Mr.  
1818 Bow. George D.  
1819 Harv. —Daniel J., M. D.  
1822 Dart. Ira, Mr., Tutor  
1827 Harv. David M.  
1828 Dart. Daniel, M. D.  
1829 Bow. —John L.
- Perot
- 1811 Yale Edward  
1816 Yale Charles
- Perrin
- 1812 Mid. William  
1817 Dart. Truman, Mr.
- Perry
- 1752 Harv. Joseph, Mr., and at Yale '55  
1772 Yale David, Mr.  
1775 Yale Joshua, Mr.  
1777 Yale Joseph  
1777 Yale Philo  
1790 Bro. Freeman, Mr.  
1798 Wms. David L., Mr., Tutor  
1802 Wms. Frederick, Mr., and at Yale, Tut.

1802 Bro. Samuel, Mr.  
 1803 Wms. Alfred, Mr.  
 1804 Harv. — *Gardner B.*, Union '04, Mr. and  
 1806 Bro. David, Mr. [at Union  
 1809 Bro. Joshua  
 1811 Harv. William, Mr., M. D.  
 1811 Dart. Joseph, Mr.  
 1814 Mid. Philanthropos  
 1816 Harv. Samuel  
 1816 Yale — Nathaniel, M. D.  
 1817 Harv. *Baxter*, Mr.  
 1818 Mid. Marcus A.  
 1823 Harv. *Clark*  
 1824 Dart. *David*  
 1824 Yale *Samuel*  
 1826 Wms. — Alfred, M. D.  
 1827 Yale *John M. S.*, Mr.  
 1830 Bro. Christopher G.  
 1830 Harv. — Marshall S., M. D.  
 1831 Dart. — Asahel, M. D.  
 1832 Bow. Erastus  
 1833 Yale David C.  
 1833 Bow. William F., M. D.

## Peter

1820 Yale John P. C.

## Peters

1723 Harv. *Andrew*, Mr.  
 1757 Yale *Samuel A.*, Mr., and at Columb.,  
 1759 Yale John [LL. D. [uncertain]  
 1780 Dart. Absalom, Mr.  
 1789 Yale † John T.  
 1793 Harv. Daniel, Mr.  
 1794 Yale Samuel A.  
 1798 Wms. John H.  
 1816 Dart. *Absalom*, Mr., D. D. at Mis.  
 1818 Yale — John S., M. D.  
 1818 Harv. Henry A.  
 1825 Bro. Onslow  
 1825 Yale William T.  
 1826 Yale Hugh  
 1827 Yale — Manly, M. D.  
 1828 Yale — Joseph P., M. D.  
 1830 Yale — William T., M. D.  
 1831 Harv. John  
 1831 Wash. — \*John S., LL. D., Gov. of Conn.

## Petrokokino

1829 Amb. Nicholas

## Pettee

1833 Yale Joseph

## Pettengill

1804 Dart. Thomas H., Mr.  
 1805 Harv. *Amos*, Mr., and at Mid. '12  
 1812 Mid. Benjamin, and at Dart. '12  
 1825 Yale *Amos*, Mr., Tutor  
 1829 Yale *Amos*

## Pettibone

1778 Yale Giles, Mr.  
 1800 Wms. Sereno  
 1805 Wms. Rufus  
 1805 Yale John O., Mr.  
 1806 Yale Chauncy  
 1810 Mid. John  
 1820 Mid. *Roswell*, Mr.  
 1828 Mid. Ira, Mr.

## Petty

1802 Mid. Aaron

## Peverly

1818 Dart. Thomas

## Phelps

1744 Yale Alexander, Mr., Tutor  
 1758 Yale Bildad  
 1758 Yale Aaron, Mr.  
 1759 Yale John, Mr.  
 1760 Yale Seth

1761 Yale *Benajah*, Mr. '84  
 1762 Harv. Solomon, Mr. '79  
 1775 Dart. *Davenport*, Mr.  
 1776 Yale William, Mr. '80  
 1776 Yale Martin, Mr.  
 1780 Yale Timothy, Mr.  
 1783 Yale Noah A.  
 1787 Harv. John, Mr. 1812  
 1788 Harv. Henry, '89  
 1791 Harv. Charles P., Mr.  
 1793 Yale David  
 1794 Yale Oliver L., Mr.  
 1794 Dart. Ralph, Mr.  
 1795 Yale *Samuel*, Mr. 1831  
 1800 Yale || Elisha  
 1801 Yale *Royal*, Mr.  
 1803 Dart. Samuel W.  
 1804 Mid. Matthew, Mr.  
 1806 Wms. Abner, Mr., and at Bro. '13,  
 [M. D. at Bro., and at Yale '14  
 1811 Yale Samuel S., Mr. at Mid. '14  
 1811 Ver. — John  
 1812 Ver. — Charles  
 1823 Yale *Dudley*  
 1825 Yale — Edward, M. D.  
 1825 Yale — Guido R., M. D.  
 1826 Yale *Amos A.*, Mr.  
 1832 Wat. — Thaddeus, M. D.  
 1833 Yale John

## Phillips

1650 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr.  
 1686 Harv. *George*, Mr.  
 1708 Harv. *Samuel*, Mr. '15  
 1712 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1724 Harv. Henry, Mr.  
 1734 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1735 Harv. John, Mr., LL. D. at Dart. '77  
 1736 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1745 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1769 Yale George, Mr.  
 1771 Harv. Samuel, Mr., LL. D., Mr. at  
 [Dart. '74, Lieut. Gov. of Ms.

1788 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1795 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1810 Harv. Willard, Mr., Tutor  
 1814 Harv. Thomas W., Mr.  
 1815 Mid. *Alonzo*  
 1817 Bro. — John, M. D.  
 1818 Harv. — Jonathan, Mr.  
 1819 Harv. Samuel, Mr., LL. B.  
 1819 Harv. || Stephen C., Mr.  
 1822 Bow. — Allen, M. D.  
 1825 Wms. John E.  
 1826 Harv. *John C.*  
 1826 Bro. *William*, Mr.  
 1827 Bro. Joseph  
 1827 Wms. — Henry P.  
 1828 Harv. William  
 1829 Harv. George W.  
 1831 Harv. Wendell, LL. B.

## Philpot

1829 Wash. Edward P.

## Phinney

1801 Harv. Elias, Mr.  
 1812 Bro. *Samuel*  
 1814 Harv. — Sturgis, M. D.  
 1827 Wms. *Barnabas*, Mr.

## Phippen

1811 Bro. *George*

## Phipps

1671 Harv. Samuel, Mr.  
 1781 Harv. Danforth  
 1832 Harv. Harrison G. O.

## Phips

1695 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

1703 Harv. Spencer, Mr., Lieut. Gov. of Ms.  
 1728 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1741 Harv. David, Mr.  
 1746 Harv. William, Mr. '50  
 1757 Harv. Thomas, Mr.

**Pickens**

1801 Bro. Andrew, Gov. of S. C.

**Pickering**

1719 Harv. Theophilus, Mr.  
 1759 Harv. John, Mr.  
 1761 Harv. †John, Mr., LL. D. at Dart. '92  
 1763 Harv. †TIMOTHY, Mr., LL. D. at N. J.  
 [ '98, and at Bro. '99, Sen. in  
 [ Cong.

1796 Harv. John, Mr., LL. D. at Bow. 1822

1797 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1799 Harv. Timothy  
 1810 Harv. Octavius, Mr.  
 1819 Harv. Richard  
 1823 Harv. —Charles, M. D.  
 1830 Harv. John  
 1831 Harv. Henry W.

**Picket**

1705 Yale John, Mr.  
 1732 Yale John

**Pickman**

1759 Harv. Benjamin, and at Yale, Mr.  
 1766 Harv. William, Mr.  
 1784 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1791 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1811 Harv. Clarke G., Mr.  
 1815 Harv. Hasket D.

**Pidgin**

1794 Dart. William, Mr.  
 1831 Bow. —Joseph N., M. D.

**Pierce**

1724 Harv. Richard, Mr.  
 1728 Harv. Daniel, Mr. '33  
 1735 Harv. Josiah, Mr.  
 1744 Harv. Charles, Mr.  
 1775 Harv. Nathaniel, Mr.

1777 Yale John, Mr.  
 1793 Harv. John, Mr., Tutor, D. D.  
 1795 Dart. Benjamin F.  
 1796 Dart. Proctor, Mr., and at Harv. 1814  
 1799 Dart. Warren, Mr., and at Harv. 1811  
 1806 Yale Seth  
 1811 Dart. David, Mr.  
 1816 Yale George E., Mr.  
 1818 Bow. Josiah, Mr.  
 1820 Harv. Augustus  
 1820 Harv. Daniel H., Mr., M. D.  
 1822 Bro. John  
 1822 Bow. Milton  
 1823 Bow. —Seth, M. D.  
 1824 Bow. †Franklin  
 1825 Bow. George W., Mr.  
 1825 Dart. Charles, Mr.  
 1825 Yale —John G., M. D.  
 1826 Yale —Leonard, M. D.  
 1828 Wms. —Hosea, M. D.  
 1831 Harv. John T.

**Pierpont**

1681 Harv. James, Mr.  
 1685 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1689 Harv. Benjamin, Mr.  
 1714 Harv. Jonathan, Mr.  
 1715 Harv. Ebenezer  
 1718 Yale Samuel, Mr.  
 1718 Yale James, Mr., Tutor  
 1721 Harv. Thomas, Mr.  
 1726 Yale Benjamin, Mr.  
 1751 Yale Joseph, Mr.  
 1785 Harv. Robert, Mr. '87  
 1804 Yale John, Mr. '20, and at Harv. '21  
 1826 Mid. —Robert, Mr.

**Pierrepont**

1789 Harv. James H., Mr. 1802, M. D. at  
 [ Dart. 1817

**Pierson**

1668 Harv. Abraham, Rector of Yale  
 1711 Yale John, Mr.  
 1729 Yale John, Mr.

**Presidents of the New England Colleges.**

As one or two mistakes inadvertently occurred in publishing the list of presidents in our last No., pp. 93, 94, we here insert a corrected list of the presidents of the New England Colleges, now in office.

<i>Inducted into office.</i>	<i>Colleges.</i>	<i>Names.</i>
1817.....	Yale.....	Rev. JEREMIAH DAY, D. D., LL. D.
1818.....	Middlebury.....	Rev. JOSHUA BATES, D. D.
1820.....	Bowdoin.....	Rev. WILLIAM ALLEN, D. D.
1821.....	Williams.....	Rev. EDWARD D. GRIFFIN, D. D.
1823.....	Amherst.....	Rev. HEMAN HUMPHREY, D. D.
1826.....	Brown.....	Rev. FRANCIS WAYLAND, D. D.
1828.....	Dartmouth.....	Rev. NATHAN LORD, D. D.
1829.....	Harvard.....	Hon. JOSIAH QUINCY, LL. D.
1831.....	Wesleyan U....	Rev. WILBUR FISK, D. D.
1831.....	Washington.....	Rev. NATHANIEL S. WHEATON, D. D.
1833.....	University Vt..	Rev. JOHN WHEELER, D. D.
1833.....	Waterville.....	Rev. RUFUS BABCOCK, D. D.

# A List of the Congregational and Presbyterian Ministers,

WHO HAVE BEEN SETTLED IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, MASS., FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE YEAR 1834.

**EXPLANATIONS.**—Those persons with a † after their names, were settled as colleagues; those with a ‡ were installed; those with u are Unitarians; those with p are Presbyterians; those with nothing are Congregational Trinitarians. A — in the column of *graduated*, shows that the individual did not remain long enough to receive a degree; the same mark in the column *where educated*, shows that he did not enter college; and a \* in the place for graduating, is preceded by the college where, and is succeeded by the year when, he received an honorary degree.

By REV. JOSEPH B. FELT, LATE OF HAMILTON, MASS.

Towns & Churches.	Ministers.	Native Place.	Born.	Where Ed.	Grad.	Settlement.	Resignation.	Death.	Age
Amesbury, 1st ch.	Thomas Wells	Newbury	Jan. 21,	Harvard	*1703	1672		July 10,	87
	Edmund March	Exeter, N. H.		Harvard	1722	1728		March 6,	88
	Elisha Odlin	Rowley (?)		Harvard	1731	1744		Jan. 21,	41
	Thomas Hibbert	Duchess Co., N. Y.		Harvard	1748	1754		Sept.	66
	Benjamin Bell		Jan. 21,	Yale	1779	1784	March,		
2d ch.	Stephen Hull				1799	1799	1790		
	Benjamin Sawyert	Boothbay, Me.	Sept. 22,		1808	1816	1811		
	Paine Wingate	Hampton, N. H.		Dartmouth	1723	1726			
	Francis Welch	Plaistow, N. H.	May 31,	Harvard	1787	1789		Feb. 17,	83
	David Smith	Ipswich	July 23,	Harvard	1790	1795	May 22,	Dec. 15,	28
Unit. ch. of Amesbury and Salisbury }	Samuel Mead†	(See Danvers)		Harvard		1804	1800	March 28,	54
	Moses Welch	Plaistow, N. H.	Oct. 7,		1818	about 1819	about 1824	(See Haverhill)	
	Peter Sidney Eaton	Boxford		Harvard	1826	Sept. 20,			
	David Damont	East Sudbury		Harvard	1811	June 25,	April 1,		
	Joseph Hardy Townet	Salem	May 27,	Yale	1827	March 5,	1832		
2d Congregational ch. of Amesbury and Salisbury }	John Woodbridge	Stanton, Eng.				1645	1647	March 17,	82
	Francis Dane	England		Oxford		1648		Feb. 17,	82
	Thomas Barnard†	Hartford, Conn.		Harvard	1679	1682		Oct. 13,	62
	John Barnard	Andover	Feb. 26,	Harvard	1709	April 8,		June 14,	68
	William Symmes	Charlestown		Harvard	1750	Nov. 1,		May 3,	79
Andover, 1st ch.	Bailey Loring u	Duxbury	Dec. 10,	Brown	1807	Sept. 19,		1807	





[illegible]

Hamilton, 1st ch.	Joseph Barlow Feltt	Salem	Dec. 22,	1789 Dartmouth	1813 June 16,	1824 Dec. 4,	1833	
Haverhill, 1st ch.	George W. Kelly	Greenbriar Co., Va.	Aug. 5,	1808 Ohio Univ.	1830 July 3,	1834	1833	Dec. 27, 1693 88
	John Ward	Haverhill, Eng.	Nov. 5,	1666	1664 Jan. 7,	1641		Aug. 29, 1708 46
Central ch.	Benjamin Rolf	Newbury	Sept. 13,	1662 Harvard	1707 Jan. 10,	1694		March 21, 1715 28
	Joshua Gardner			1687 Harvard	1714 May 13,	1719		Dec. 2, 1742 46
	John Brown	Cambridge		1696 Harvard	1736 April 27,	1743		Jan. 26, 1774 54
	Edward Barnard	Andover	June 15,	1720 Harvard	1772 March 12,	1777		Sept. 29, 1794 47
	John Shaw	Bridgewater	Nov. 7,	1747 Harvard	1792 June 8,	1795	1803	(See Beverly)
	Abiel Abbot, D. D.	Andover	Aug. 17,	1770 Harvard	1806 Dec. 21,	1808	1827	
	Joshua Dodge	Hamilton	Sept. 21,	1779 Dartmouth	1823 Jan. 9,	1828	1833	
	Dudley Phelps	Hebron, Ct.	Jan. 25,	1798 Yale	1825 Aug. 28,	1833		
	Joseph Whittlesey†	Washington, Ct.	Dec. 8,	1798 Yale	1725 Dec. 2,	1730		
	James Cushing	Salisbury	March 23,	1705 Harvard	1759 March 6,	1765		May 13, 1764 59
North ch.	Gyles Merrill	Salisbury		1739 Harvard	Dec. 26,	1826	1831	April 27, 1801 63
	Moses Welch†	(See Amesbury)			Feb. 23,	1831	1831	(See Ipswich)
3d ch.	Samuel H. Peckham†	Petersham	Sept. 19,	1793	1731 July,	1735	1761	March 19, 1796 89
	Samuel Bachelior	Reading		1707 Harvard	1762 Jan. 9,	1771	1828	Nov. 17, 1801 60
East ch.	Phineas Adams	Rowley	Sept. 23,	1741 Harvard	1822 Dec. 27,	1826		
	Moses Gill Grosvenor	Paxton	Oct. 25,	1796 Dartmouth	1821 May 13,	1831		
	Abijah Crosst	Methuen		1793 Dartmouth	1737 Nov.	1744	1777	Nov. 29, 1790 76
	Benjamin Parker	Bradford		1714 Harvard	1764	1789	1794	Nov. 21, 1826 66
Ipswich, 1st ch.	Nehemiah Ordway	Amesbury	April 16,	1761 Brown	*1795	1797	1833	(See Newbury)
	Isaac Tompkins	Dartmouth			Jan. 7,	1828	1833	July 3, 1653 83
	John Hathaway Stevens	(See Methuen)			April,	1834	1637	April 5, 1663 57
	Thomas Parker	Wiltshire, Eng.		1596 Oxford	May,	1634	1652	Nov. 5, 1685 77
	Nathaniel Ward	Haverhill, Eng.		1570 Cambridge	June,	1634	1683	Sept. 14, 1704 83
	Nathaniel Rogers	Haverhill, Eng.		1598 Cambridge	Feb. 20,	1638	1683	Sept. 14, 1689 24
	John Norton	Starford, Eng.	May 6,	1606 Cambridge	Feb. 20,	1638	1683	Dec. 28, 1745 80
	Thomas Cobbett	Newbury, Eng.		1608 Oxford		1656	1692	Nov. 22, 1746 75
	William Hubbard	England		1621 Harvard		1656	1724	May 10, 1775 72
	John Rogers	Assington, Eng.		1630 Harvard		1656	1724	Feb. 25, 1806 58
2d ch.	John Dennison	Ipswich	July 7,	1665 Harvard	Oct. 12,	1684	1692	(See Lynn)
	John Rogers	Ipswich		1666 Harvard	Oct. 24,	1684	1692	
	Jabez Fitch	Norwich, Ct.	March 4,	1671 Harvard	Oct. 18,	1684	1692	
	Nathaniel Rogers	Ipswich		1704 Harvard	1721 Oct. 18,	1733	1771	April 6, 1756 41
	Timothy Symmes	Scituate		1716 Harvard	1733	1771	1776	Feb. 25, 1806 58
	Levi Frisbie†	Branford, Ct.	Nov. 23,	1748 Dartmouth	1771 Feb. 7,	1776	1806	
	David Tenney Kimball	Branford	Aug. 11,	1782 Harvard	1803 Oct. 8,	1806	1677	
	Jeremiah Shepard	Cambridge		1648 Harvard	1669	1677		



Towns & Churches.	Ministers.	Native Place.	Born.	Where Ed.	Grad.	Settlement.	Resignation.	Death.	Age.
Ipswich (continued)	John Wise	Roxbury	Aug. 28,	1652 Harvard	1673 Aug. 12,	1683		April 8,	73
	Theophilus Pickering	Salem	Sept. 28,	1700 Harvard	1719 Oct. 13,	1727		Oct. 7,	48
	Nehemiah Porter	Ipswich	March 20,	1720 Harvard	1745 Jan. 3,	1750	June,	Feb. 29,	100
	Samuel Wigglesworth	Malden	Feb. 4,	1689 Harvard	1707 Oct. 27,	1714		Sept. 3,	80
	Manasseh Cutler, LL.								
3d ch.	D., A. A. S., S. H. S., &c.	Killingly, Ct.	May 3,	1744 Yale	1765 Sept. 11,	1771		July 28,	80
	John Cleaveland	Canterbury, Ct.	April 11,	1722 Yale	1745	1747		April 22,	78
	Josiah Webster	Chester, N. H.	Jan. 16,	1772 Dartmouth	1792 Nov. 13,	1799	July 23,		
	Thomas Holt	Meriden, Ct.	Nov. 9,	1762 Yale	1784 Jan. 25,	1809	April 20,		
	Robert Crowell	Salem	Dec. 9,	1787 Dartmouth	1811 Aug. 10,	1814			
5th ch.	John Walley	Boston	Nov. 2,	1716 Harvard	1734 Nov. 4,	1747	Feb. 22,	March 2,	68
	Joseph Dana, D. D.	Pomfret, Ct.	Nov. 2,	1742 Yale	1760 Nov. 5,	1765		Nov. 16,	86
	Daniel Fitz	Sandown, N. H.	May 28,	1795 Dartmouth	1818 June 28,	1826			
	George Leslie	Scotland	Oct. 8,	1761 Dartmouth	1748 Nov. 15,	1788	Nov. 30,	Sept. 11,	72
	Gilbert T. Williams	Fogg's Manor, N. J.			1784 Aug.	1831	May 6,	(See Newbury)	
Line Brook ch.	David Tullar	(See Rowley)				1834			
	Moses Welch	(See Amesb. & Hav.)				1836			
	Stephen Batchelor	England	Nov. 20,	1561	Jan. 1,	1632			100
	Samuel Whiting	Boston, Eng.		1597 Cambridge	Nov. 8,	1636		Dec. 11,	83
	Thomas Cobbet	Newbury, Eng.		1608		1637		(See Ipswich)	
Lynn, 1st ch.	Jeremiah Shepard	(See Ipswich)				1680		June 3,	72
	Joseph Whiting	Lynn	Nov. 22,	1641 Harvard	Oct. 6,	1680		April 7,	82
	Nathaniel Henchman	Boston	Sept. 20,	1700 Harvard	Oct. 6,	1720		Dec. 23,	62
	John Treadwell	Ipswich		1738 Harvard	1717 Dec.	1763		Jan. 5,	73
	Obadiah Parsons†	(See Gloucester)			1758 March 2,	1784	July 16,	Dec.	55
2d ch.	Thos. Cushing Thatcher	Malden	Oct. 11,	1771 Harvard	Feb. 4,	1794			
	Isaac Hurd	Charlestown	Dec.	1785 Harvard	Aug. 13,	1794	July 13,		
	Otis Rockwood	Chesterfield, N. H.	May 1,	1791 Middlebury	Sept. 15,	1813	May 22,		
	David Peabody	Topsfield	April 16,	1805 Dartmouth	1813 July 1,	1818	June 6,		
	Nathaniel Sparhawk	Cambridge		1694 Harvard	1828 Nov. 15,	1832			
3d ch.	Stephen Chase	Newbury	May 8,	1708 Harvard	1715 Aug. 17,	1720	July 1,	May 7,	38
	Benjamin Adams	Newbury	May 14,	1719 Harvard	1728 Nov. 24,	1731		Jan.	70
	Joseph Mottey	Salem	May 2,	1756 Dartmouth	1778 Sept. 24,	1782		May 4,	58
	Edward Cheever	Lynn		1717 Harvard	1737 Dec. 5,	1739		July 9,	66
	Joseph Roby	Boston	March 14,	1724 Harvard	1742 Aug.	1752		Aug. 24,	78
Unitarian ch.	William Frothingham	Cambridge	Sept. 8,	1777 Harvard	1799 Sept. 26,	1804	May 7,	Jan. 31,	79
	James Dimon Green	Malden		1798 Harvard	1817 Nov. 3,	1824	Aug. 4,		



Lynnfield ch.	David Hatch Barlow	Windsor, Vt.	March 7,	1812	Harvard	1824	Dec. 29,	1829	April,	1833	March 1, 1662	62
	Samuel D. Robbins	Lynn	Dec. 2,	1789	Dartmouth	1815	Nov. 13,	1833	Sept. 27,	1827		
Manchester ch.	Joseph Searl	Rowley					Jan. 21,	1824			June 21, 1732	69
	Josiah Hill†	(See Methuen)					Oct. 23,	1833				
	Ralph Smith	England						1635			June 21, 1732	70
	John Winborn	Ipswich						1680				
	John Eveleth	Gloucester						1689			Jan. 15, 1756	30
	John Emerson							1695				
	Nicholas Webster	Marblehead						1699			May 6, 1790	43
	Ames Cheever	Newbury						1715				
	Benjamin Tappan	Lebanon, Ct.						1716			May 20, 1794	85
	Ariel Parish	Stow						1744				
	Abraham Randall	Exeter, N. H.						1745			June 17, 1819	89
	James Thurstont	Conway						1792				
	Samuel Moody Emerson†	England						1802			May 29, 1769	45
	William Walton	New Haven, Ct.						1809				
	Samuel Cheever	Boston						1821			Oct. 15, 1800	80
	John Barnard†	Concord						1837				
	William Whitwell†	Ipswich						1637			June 1, 1769	63
	Ebenezer Hubbard	Mayfield, N. Y.						1684				
	Samuel Dana	Boston						1716			Oct. 5, 1771	67
	Samuel W. Cozzen†	Charlestown						1762				
	Edward Holyoke	Boston						1773			March 20, 1790	84
	Simon Bradstreet	Haddam, Ct.						1801				
	Isaac Story†	Concord						1832			(See Beverly)	55
	Hezekiah May	Amesbury						1832				
	John Bartlett	Windham, N. H.						1737			Oct. 6, 1756	63
	Christopher Sargent	Roxford						1738				
	Simon Finley William†	Sandwich, N. H.						1771			Sept. 4, 1813	52
	Humphrey Clark Perley	Brookfield						1802				
	Jacob Weed Eastman	Wilmington, Vt.						1808			(See Haverhill)	55
	Spencer Field Beard	Newmarket, N. H.						1832				
	Sylvester G. Piercet	Canterbury, Ct.						1791			Oct. 18, 1792	63
	Eliphaz Chapman	Bedford						1815				
	John Hachaway Stevens	Andover						1824			Sept. 4, 1813	52
	Josiah Hill	Reading						1832				
	Andrew Peters	Acton						1772			(See Lynnfield)	55
	Elias Smith							1791				
	Solomon Adams							1832			Oct. 6, 1756	63
								1833				

Towns & Churches.	Ministers.	Native Place.	Born.	Where Ed.	Grad.	Settlement.	Resignation.	Death.	Age.
Middleton (cont'd.)	Ebenezer Hubbard†	(See Newbury)	Aug. 4,	1794	—	Nov. 27,	1816	April 29,	1828
Newbury, 1st ch.	Forrest Jeffers†	Wells, Me.	—	—	May 2,	1832	—	April 24,	1677
	Thomas Parker	(See Ipswich)	—	—	—	1635	—	Oct. 22,	1656
	James Noyes	Choulderton, Eng.	—	—	—	1635	—	April 27,	1696
	John Richardson	Newbury	Dec. 15,	1671	Harvard	1666	Oct. 20,	July 23,	1747
	Christopher Toppan	Amesbury	—	—	Harvard	1691	Sept. 9,	March 22,	1792
	John Tucker, D. D.†	—	—	—	Harvard	1741	Nov. 10,	June 24,	1801
	Abraham Moore	Londonberry, N. H.	—	—	Dartmouth	1789	March 23,	—	33
	John S. Popkin, D. D.†	Boston	June 19,	1771	Harvard	1792	Sept. 19,	—	1815
	Leonard Withington	Dorchester	Aug. 9,	1789	Yale	1814	Oct. 31,	—	1816
2d ch.	Samuel Belcher	Ipswich	—	—	Harvard	1659	Nov. 10,	—	1698
	John Tufts	Medford	—	—	Harvard	1708	June 30,	—	1714
	Thomas Barnard	Andover	Aug. 17,	1716	Harvard	1732	Jan. 31,	—	1751
	Moses Hale	Newbury	Jan. 18,	1715	Harvard	1734	Feb. 20,	—	1752
	True Kimball	Plaistow, N. H.	Jan. 28,	1757	Harvard	1778	Nov. 20,	—	1797
	Samuel Tomb, pt	Salem, N. Y.	—	—	—	1798	Jan. —	—	1808
	Ebenezer Hubbard	Marblehead	—	—	—	1805	May 11,	—	1811
	Gilbert T. Williamst	(See Ipswich)	—	—	—	—	Oct. 16,	—	1821
3d ch.	John Lowell	Boston	—	—	—	—	Sept. 26,	—	1821
	Thomas Carey	Charlestown	March 14,	1704	Harvard	1721	Jan. 19,	—	1726
	William Johnson	Newbury	Oct. 18,	1745	Harvard	1761	May 11,	—	1768
4th ch.	David Tappan, D. D.	Manchester	May 31,	1706	Harvard	1727	Sept. 5,	—	1732
	Leonard Woods, D. D.	Princeton	April 21,	1752	Harvard	1771	April 18,	—	1774
	John Kirby	Middleton, Ct.	June 19,	1774	Harvard	1796	Dec. 5,	—	1798
	Oliver Noble	Coventry, Ct.	June 30,	1783	Union	1807	June 12,	—	1816
Belleville ch.	James Milmore†	Londonberry, N. H.	Jan. 4,	1755	Dartmouth	1757	Sept. 1,	—	1762
	John C. March†	Newburyport	Oct. 9,	1805	Yale	1774	April 27,	—	1808
Byfield ch.	Moses Hale	Newbury	July 10,	1678	Harvard	1825	March 1,	—	1832
	Moses Parsons	Gloucester	—	—	Harvard	1699	Nov. 17,	—	1706
	Elijah Parish, D. D.	Lebanon, Ct.	Nov. 7,	1762	Dartmouth	1736	June 20,	—	1744
	Isaac R. Barbour†	Bridport, Vt.	Feb. 14,	1794	Middlebury	1785	Dec. 20,	—	1787
	Henry Durant	Acton	June 18,	1802	Yale	1819	Dec. 20,	—	1827
Presbyterian ch.	Jonathan Parsonst	West Springfield	—	—	Yale	1827	Dec. 25,	—	1833
West Newbury 1st	Henry Clark Wright	Sharon, Ct.	—	—	—	1729	—	—	1776
	Benjamin Ober	Beverly	April 4,	1805	Amherst	—	June 21,	—	1826
2d ch.	Elijah Demond	Barre	—	—	Dartmouth	1816	March 7,	—	1821
	Paul Couch, Jr.	Newburyport	—	—	Dartmouth	1823	March 21,	—	1827
	John Q. A. Edgell	Westminster, Vt.	Aug. 15,	1802	Univ. Vt.	1827	Sept. 19,	—	1832

Newburyport, 1st ch.	John Andrews, D. D. & Thomas Bailey Fox & Christopher B. Marsh	Hingham	March 3, Aug. 20,	1764 Harvard 1808 Harvard	1786 Dec. 10, Aug. 3,	1788 May 1, 1830	Dec. 3, 1773 March 4, 1819	30
North ch.	Samuel Spring, D. D. Luther F. Dimmick	Northbridge Shaftsbury, Vt.	Feb. 27, Nov. 15,	1746 N. Jersey 1790 Hamt. N.Y.	1771 Aug. 6, 1819	1777	March 4, 1819	74
4th ch.	Charles W. Milton	London, Eng.	Nov. 22, May 29,	1767 1771 Dartmouth	March 20, Jan. 4,	1794	March 13, 1793 (See 2d P. ch.)	51
Presbyterian, 1st ch.	Daniel Dana, D. D. Samuel P. Williamst	Antrim Co., Ireland Ipswich	July 24, Feb. 22,	1771 Dartmouth 1779 Yale	Nov. 19, 1821	Nov. 19, 1820	Dec. 23, 1826	48
Presbyterian, 2d ch.	John A. Proudft John Boddily†	Weathersfield, Ct. Salem, N. Y.	April 12, April 12,	1803 Union 1755	Oct. 4, June 28,	1827 Feb. 1833	Nov. 4, 1802 Sept. 28, 1824	48 70
Rowley, 1st ch.	William Gillet William Ford†	Bristol, Eng. Monmouthshire, En.			July 20, Aug. 11,	1803	March 23, 1826	
	Daniel Dana, D. D. Ezekiel Rogers	(See 1st P. ch.) Weathersfield, Eng.			May 24, Dec. 3,	1826		
	Samuel Phillips Samuel Shepard	Boxford, Eng. Cambridge			Dec. 3, 1639			
	Edward Payson Jedidiah Jewett	Cambridge Roxbury	June 20, June 3,	1625 Harvard 1641 Harvard	Nov. 15, 1665			
	Ebenezer Bradford David Tullart	Canterbury, Ct. Shrewsbury, Ct.			Nov. 25, 1682			
	James W. Tucker Willard Holbrook	Danbury, Ct. Uxbridge	Sept. 22, April 7,	1748 Yale 1787 Yale	Aug. 4, Dec. 7,	1782	Jan. 3, 1801 (See Ipswich)	55 32
2d ch.	James Chandler Isaac Brame	Harvard Harvard	July 5,	1792 Brown 1770 Harvard	June 24, July 22,	1817	Feb. 11, 1819	83
Salem, 1st ch.	Samuel Skelton Francis Higginson	England England			Oct. 18, June 7,	1732	April 16, 1788	
	Roger Williams Hugh Peters	Wales Fowey, Eng.			Aug. 6, Aug. 6,	1629	Aug. 2, 1634 Aug. 6, 1630	50 43
	Edward Norris John Higginson	England England			Dec. 21, March 18,	1636	April, 1660 Oct. 16, 1659	84 61
	Charles Nicholet Nicholas Noyest	England Newbury			Aug. 29, Aug. 29,	1660	Dec. 9, 1708	93
	George Curwiaz Samuel Fisk	Salem Braintree	Aug. 6,	1616	Dec. 22, May 21,	1672	April 20, 1717	70
	John Sparhawk Thomas Barnard†	Bristol (See Newbury)			Nov. 14, May 19,	1683	Nov. 23, 1717	35
	Asa Dunbart John Prince, L.L. D.	Bridgewater Boston	May 26, July 11,	1745 Harvard 1751 Harvard	Oct. 8, Dec. 8,	1718	April 30, 1755 Aug. 5, 1776	42 60
					Sept. 18, July 22,	1736	June 22, 1777	43



<i>Towns &amp; Churches.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Native Place.</i>	<i>Born.</i>	<i>Where Ed.</i>	<i>Grad.</i>	<i>Settlement.</i>	<i>Resignation.</i>	<i>Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
<i>Salem (continued)</i>									
East ch.	Charles W. Upham <sup>ut</sup>	St. Johns	May 4,	1802 Harvard	1821 D. C. 8,	1824		May 3,	35
	Robert Stanton	Watertown		Harvard	1712 April 8,	1719		April 1,	45
	William Jennison	Long Island, N. Y.		Harvard	1724 May 22,	1728	1736	Oct. 8,	81
	James Diman	Boston	Nov. 29,	1707 Harvard	1730 May 11,	1737		Dec. 29,	61
	Wm. Bentley, D. D. <sup>ut</sup>	Reading	June 22,	1759 Harvard	1777 Sept. 24,	1783			
	James Flint, D. D. <sup>ut</sup>	(See First Ch.)	Dec. 10,	1781 Harvard	1802	1821			
Tabernacle ch.	Samuel Fisk	Siratham, N. H.					July 30,	April 10,	81
	Dudley Leavitt	Norwich, Ct.		1720 Harvard	1739 Oct. 24,	1745		Feb. 7,	42
	John Huntington	Long Island, N. Y.	Feb. 22,	1736 Harvard	*1763 Sept. 25,	1763		May 30,	30
	Nathl. Whitaker, D. D. <sup>p</sup>	Killingly, Ct.		1732 Princeton	1752 July 28,	1769	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	63
	Joshua Spaulding	Hollis, N. H.	Nov. 1,	1770 Dartmouth	Oct. 26,	1785	April 23,	(See Branch C.)	51
	Saml. Worcester, D. D. <sup>†</sup>	Somers, N. Y.	July 31,	1794 Yale	1813 July 21,	1819	Oct.	June 7,	38
	E. Cornelius, D. D. <sup>††</sup>	Rowley	July 19,	1799 Bowdoin	1821 F. b. 14,	1827	May 14,	Feb. 12,	
	John Payne Cleaveland			Harvard	1822 Dec. 3,	1834			
North ch.	Samuel M. Worcester <sup>†</sup>	Newbury	Feb. 5,	1748 Harvard	1766 Jan. 13,	1773		Oct. 1,	67
	Thomas Barnard, D. D.	Exeter, N. H.	Aug. 6,	1793 B. w. do. n	1810 April 20,	1815		Oct.	27
	John Emery Abbot <sup>u</sup>	Worcester		Harvard	1813 Nov. 14,	1820		Dec. 14,	81
South ch.	John Brazer <sup>u</sup>	Waterbury, Ct.	Oct. 16,	1734 Yale	1758 Nov. 18,	1778			
	Daniel Hopkins, D. D.	Ashby	Jan. 8,	1779 Dartmouth	1802 April 24,	1805			
	Brown Emerson <sup>†</sup>	(See Tab. Ch.)			April 17,	1805			
Branch ch.	Joshua Spaulding <sup>†</sup>	Lansingburg, N. Y.	Oct. 2,	1797 Yale	1811 Jan. 6,	1819	Dec. 20,	Sept. 26,	65
	Henry Blatchford	Weathersfield, Ct.	April 17,	1807 Bowdoin	1816 July 5,	1821	Feb. 17,	Sept. 7,	34
	William Williams	Hallowell, Me.			1825 Feb. 13,	1833		(See Cr. St. Ch.)	
Crombie Street ch.	George Barrell Cheever	(See Branch Ch.)			Nov. 22,	1832	Dec. 7,		
Independent ch.	William William <sup>†</sup>	Boston	Sept. 12,	1785 Dartmouth	1805 Feb. 16,	1825			
	Henry Colman <sup>ut</sup>	Barre	Dec. 13,	1805 Brown	1827 March 7,	1832			
Salisbury, 1st ch.	James W. Thompson <sup>ut</sup>	England			Dec. 9,	1662		Oct. 23,	1662
	William Worcester	England			May 4,	1662		Nov. 15,	1679
	John Wheelwright	Boston		Harvard	1679	1687		March 3,	1696
	Caleb Cushing	Scituate			Nov. 9,	1698		'an. 25,	1752
	Edmund Noyes	Newbury		Harvard	Nov. 20,	1751		July 12,	1809
2d ch.	Joseph Parson <sup>†</sup>	Northampton		Harvard	1697 Nov. 26,	1718		March 13,	1739
	Samuel Webster, D. D.	Bradford	Aug. 12,	1718 Harvard	1737 Aug. 12,	1741		July 18,	1796
	Andrew Beattie	Chelmsford		Harvard	1795 June 28,	1797		March 16,	1801
	William Balch	Danvers	Jan. 17,	1775 Harvard	Nov. 17,	1802	May 20,		34
	Joseph Emerson	(See Beverly)			Nov.	1821		1816	
Saugus ch.	Ephraim Randall <sup>ut</sup>			Brown	Oct. 3,	1826	Aug. 7,	May 13,	56



Topsfield ch.		Jan. 5, (See Gloucester)	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1643		1682	75
Wenham ch.	Sidney Holman	Royalston	England	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	William Knight	London	England	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Thomas Perkins	Scotland	England	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Jeremiah Hobart	England	Scotland	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Joseph Capen	Dorchester	England	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	John Emerson	Charlestown	Dorchester	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Daniel Breck	Boston	Charlestown	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Asahel Huntington	Franklin, Ct.	Boston	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Rodney Gove Dennis	New Boston, N. H.	Franklin, Ct.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	James F. McEwen	East Hartford, Ct.	New Boston, N. H.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	John Fisk	St. James, Eng.	East Hartford, Ct.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Antipas Newman	Rehoboth (?)	St. James, Eng.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Joseph Gerrish	Newbury	Rehoboth (?)	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Robert Ward	Charlestown	Newbury	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	John Warren	Roxbury	Charlestown	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
Wenham ch.	Joseph Swain	Reading	Roxbury	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Adoniram Judson	Woodbury, Ct.	Reading	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Rufus Anderson	Londonderry, N. H.	Woodbury, Ct.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	John Smith, D. D.	Belchertown	Londonderry, N. H.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
	Ebenezer P. Sperry	New Haven, Ct.	Belchertown	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
			New Haven, Ct.	Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663
				Jan. 5,	1800	Williams	1830	Jan. 16,	1833		1655	1663

The clergymen who left England and settled in this country over Congregational churches, were constrained, as is well known, to make this change of residence, because they could not conscientiously conform with the ecclesiastical laws of the British parliament. Such was the severe trial of most among the early ministers in Essex county. The relation of pastor and teacher existed in the early period of our large congregations. This accounts for their often having in that period, two ministers instead of one. It is, also, a noticeable fact, that the Rev. Mr. Skelton, one of the first ministers of Salem, was ordained by lay-ordination, i. e., by the imposition of hands and prayer by laymen.

## Notes.

**AMESBURY** incorporated April 29, 1668. *First Church.* The records of this church are lost till the settlement of the present minister. Hence, its greater proportion of blanks than usual.—Mr. Wells preached part of his time for the West Parish of Amesbury.—Mr. March seems to have resigned his charge years before he died. He deceased at his son's house in Newbury.—Mr. Hibbert, having difficulty with the greater part of his people, withdrew, accompanied by his friends. These erected a house for him, in which he preached five years.—Mr. Bell was installed over a society composed of members from East Windsor and West Cornish, Vt., Dec. 1, 1790; resigned there 1797; preached in the western country, and is now living in West Amesbury.—Mr. Hull, after going from Amesbury, was settled at Raynham and subsequently at Carlisle.—Mr. Sawyer studied with his father-in-law, Rev. Abijah Wines of Newport, N. H. He was ordained at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 22, 1809, and resigned Sept. 15, 1813.

*Second Church.*—Mr. Welch studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Cummings of Billerica.—Mr. Smith studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Dana of Ipswich, labored as a missionary in the western country before his ordination; after leaving Amesbury, taught school several years in Salem, moved to Bath, N. H., thence to Portland, and within a year, returned to Bath, N. H.—Mr. Mead studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Judson, of Taunton. He deceased at Cambridge, where he was a patient, afflicted with insanity.—Mr. Welch studied divinity, in part, with Rev. Mr. Dodge of Haverhill, and, in part, at the Theological Institution, at Hampden, afterwards located at Bangor, Me. He was ordained in Maine, and preached there as a missionary. He was not installed over the church in Amesbury.—Mr. Eaton graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary, 1822.

*Unitarian Church* of Amesbury and Salisbury was formed June 22, 1828.—Mr. Damon was ordained at Lunenburg Feb. 1, 1815, and resigned there Dec. 2, 1827.

*Second Congregational Church* of Amesbury and Salisbury was formed Dec. 6, 1831. The society connected with this church purchased the meeting-house, occupied by the Unitarian society after Mr. Damon left them. The latter congregation have not obtained another house of worship.—Mr. Towne studied his profession under Rev. Mr. Fairchild of Boston. He was ordained over the new Congregational church in Portsmouth, N. H., June 13, 1832, and resigned there towards the close of 1833.

**ANDOVER** incorporated May 6, 1646. *First Church* constituted Oct. 24, 1645.—Mr. Woodbridge visited England after leaving Andover; preached there till ejected under Charles II.; returned and lived at Newbury.—Mr. Dane resided at Ipswich before he went to Andover.—Mr. Loring studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Allyn of Duxbury, and at Cambridge college.

*Second Church* was formed Oct. 17, 1711.—Mr. French studied divinity at Cambridge college.—Dr. Edwards graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1812, and was installed in Boston, which see.—Mr. Badger studied divinity at Yale college.

*West Church* gathered Dec. 5, 1826.—Mr. Jackson studied at the Theological Seminary in Andover.

**BEVERLY** incorporated Oct. 14, 1668. *First Church* was set off from the first church of Salem, March 23, 1657. They had preaching, as a branch of the mother church, from 1650. Joshua and Jeremiah Hobart labored among them till 1664.—Mr. Hale was chaplain in an expedition to Canada 1690.—Dr. Willard became president of Harvard college Dec. 19, 1781.—Dr. McKean studied divinity with Rev. Simon Williams of Windham, N. H., and was installed president of Bowdoin college Sept. 1802.—Dr. Abbot deceased on his arrival at New York, from a tour to the south for his health.—Mr. Thayer studied his profession at the Divinity school of Cambridge.

*Second Church* formed Dec. 28, 1715.—Dr. Hitchcock was installed at Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1783.—Mr. Dow was installed at York, Me., Nov. 9, 1815; resigned there Nov. 18, 1829, and now lives at Plaistow, N. H.—Mr. Poor graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. He is preaching at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard.—Mr. Robinson was ordained as an Evangelist, at Greenwich, June 7, 1823, and was installed at Hubbardston, Feb. 20, 1833.

*Third Church* organized Nov. 9, 1802.—Mr. Oliphant graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1813, was ordained at Keene, N. H., May 25, 1815, resigned there Dec. 1, 1817, and was installed at Wells; Me., Sept. 24, 1834.

**BOXFORD** incorporated Aug. 12, 1685. *First Church* was formed 1702.—Mr. Rogers went to reside with his son, minister of Leominster, about 1743, and there died.—Mr. Symmes studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Colman of Boston.—Mr. Holyoke, being paralytic, did not preach from Feb. 1793 to his decease.—Mr. Briggs was ordained at York, Me., 1798, and resigned there 1805.

*Second Church* organized Dec. 9, 1736.—Dr. Eaton studied divinity with Rev. Phineas Adams, of Haverhill.

**BRADFORD** incorporated 1675. *First Church* organized Dec. 27, 1682. Ruling elders were in this church, 1718. They ceased under Dr. Williams.—Mr. Symmes preached here fourteen years previously to his ordination.—Dr. Williams went to Newfoundland, with professor Winthrop, to assist in making observations on the transit of Venus, and taught school before he was ordained. He left his charge at Bradford in order to become professor of mathematics in Harvard college. He died at Rutland, Vt. Of that State he wrote a valuable history.—Mr. Allen studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Judson of Taunton.—Mr. Ingraham was ordained at Orwell, Vt., June 14, 1820; resigned there 1822; installed at Brandon, Vt., Sept. 8, 1830.—Mr. Hoadly graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1826; was ordained in Worcester, Oct. 15, 1823, and resigned there Jan. 23, 1830.—Mr. Searle was ordained at Grafton, Sept. 21, 1826, and resigned there April 1, 1832.

*Second Church* organized June 7, 1728.—Mr. Perry was tutor two years at Union college.

**DANVERS** incorporated June 16, 1757. *First Church* was set off from the first church of Salem Nov. 10, 1689. As a branch church they had preaching from 1671.—Mr. Burroughs was hung on Gallows hill, of Salem, charged with witchcraft. He had been settled at Falmouth, Me.—Mr. Lawson settled in Scituate, after he left Danvers.—Witchcraft began in the family of Mr. Parris. He resided at Concord, 1704, and preached at Dunstable 1711.—Mr. Braman graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1824.

*Second Church* was set off from the first church in Salem June 25, 1713, and formed Sept. 23, 1713.—Mr. Walker studied his profession with Rev. Mr. French of Andover, and Rev. Dr. Spring of Newburyport.—Mr. Cowles graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1824.

*Unitarian Society* incorporated June 18, 1825.—Mr. Sewall was two years at Bowdoin college, and studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Lamson of Dedham.

**GLOUCESTER** incorporated May 22, 1639. No record of the formation of the first church is preserved.—Mr. Lyford had preached in Ireland, came to Plymouth 1624, and thence to Cape Ann, where he staid til

the settlers removed to Salem. He accompanied them, but soon embarked for Virginia, where he died in a short time.—Mr. Rashly appears to have resided at Exeter, N. H., 1646.—Mr. Blynman had been minister of Chepstow, England; went from Gloucester to New London 1648, thence to New Haven 1658, and, after a short residence there, he returned to England and died at Bristol "in a good old age." There is some evidence that Obadiah Bruen succeeded Mr. Blynman, 1642, as a preacher, and resigned his charge, 1650, and moved to Connecticut.—Mr. Emerson preached in Gloucester more than forty years.—Mr. White was chaplain at Saco fort.—Mr. Chandler was ordained at York, Me., 1742, where he officiated about ten years.—Dr. Forbes entered Harvard college 1744, but was soon demanded, as a soldier in the Indian war, for which he was enlisted. He served till 1747-8, when he was returned through the influence of his friends. He studied divinity with Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough; was ordained at Brookfield June 3, 1752, and resigned there March 1, 1775. He was chaplain in several campaigns of 1758 and 1759, against the French at the westward. He set out with Messrs. Gunn and Rice for a mission among the Oneida Indians. He reached his station at Onoquagie the 21st. He preached and taught school among these Indians till Sept. 1, 1762, when he took leave of them. On his return, he was accompanied by four Indian youth, whom he educated, and entered one of them at Dartmouth college.—Mr. Lincoln studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Barnes of Scituate.—Mr. Hartshorn died with a fever in his native place, while on a visit to his friends.—Mr. Hildreth, before his ordination, was a professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at the Academy in Exeter, N. H. Having been appointed secretary of the Massachusetts Temperance Society, he closed his labors at Gloucester, that he might more fully attend to the duties of this society. He has been recently installed at Westborough.

*Second Church* was set off from the first, Oct. 4, 1716.—Mr. Jaques ceased his parochial labors, because disabled by palsy, 1764, and did not resume them while he survived.—Mr. Fuller, having taken passage in the stage for his son's house in Boston, Dec. 1828, was overset and received an injury which occasioned his death. Another society was formed within the bounds of the second parish. They had a new meeting-house dedicated Jan. 1, 1834. Soon after this, an Evangelical church was organized among them.

*Third Church*—Mr. Bradstreet died at Danvers on his way home from a journey for his health, and his body was carried and buried in his own parish.—Mr. Wyeth studied law after leaving Gloucester, but he does not appear to have practised this profession much. He deceased in his native town.—Mr. Leonard, for the greater and latter portion of his ministry, preached the doctrines of Universalism.

*New Church in Squam Parish* formed Aug. 25, 1830.—Mr. Sawyer was ordained at Henniker, N. H., May 26, 1802; resigned there March 30, 1826; installed at Scarborough, Me., Sept. 18, 1828, and resigned there April 21, 1830.

*Fourth Church* organized 1742. This was originally the first, but some of its members allowed the rest, who lived at the Harbor, to become a church there and assume the name of first, in 1742.

*Fifth Church* gathered Feb. 13, 1755.—Mr. Cleaveland served as chaplain in the army of the revolution. As his parish, on his return, was in a broken condition, he became superintendent of Dartmouth college lands, at Landaff, N. H., where he also preached. About 1785 he left that region, lived among his parishioners of Gloucester, and supplied societies destitute of ministers.—Mr. Jewett studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Emmons, of Franklin.

*Evangelical Church* formed Nov. 17, 1829.—Mr. Porter graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831.

**HAMILTON** incorporated June 21, 1793. The church here was formerly the third of Ipswich.—Mr. Felt taught school six years in Salem, studied divinity with Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D., and served as chaplain of the almshouse. He was ordained over the new church at Sharon, Dec. 19, 1821, resigned there May 7, 1824, and immediately came to Hamilton. Previously to his last resignation, he was unable to preach for most of a year.—Mr. Kelly graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1833.

**Haverhill** incorporated 1645. *First Church* organized 1641.—Mr. Rolf was minister of Haverhill when it was attacked by a party of French and Indians. He saw them coming to his house, and stood against the door to prevent their entrance. They discharged two balls through the door, one of which wounded him in the elbow. Finding resistance to them in vain, and having called, to no purpose, on three soldiers stationed in his house, to assist him, he was forced to flee. He retreated out of his back door, but some Indians followed and killed him with their tomahawks, near the well. The enemy also slew his wife and youngest child. His two other children were hidden by a female slave in the cellar under two tubs. The Indians, in search of plunder, frequently passed these tubs, but did not discover the children, nor the faithful servant, who was near, anxiously watching for their safety as well as her own.—Mr. Shaw studied his profession with the father of his wife, Rev. William Smith, of Weymouth. He died with apoplexy the next morning after having preached the preceding Sabbath.—Mr. Dodge studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Abbot of Beverly. He was installed at Moultonborough, N. H. Feb. 27, 1828.—Mr. Phelps graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1827, and is now editor of the *Landmark*, issued in Salem.

The first church of Haverhill, being compelled to leave their meeting-house and funds, by those of different religious opinions, assumed the name of *Central Church*. This church was re-organized Aug. 28, 1833.—Mr. Whittlesey studied his profession at the New Haven divinity college; was ordained at Stonington, Ct., May 27, 1830, and resigned there 1833.

*North Church* gathered 1728.—Mr. Peckham graduated at Bangor institution; was ordained at Gray, Me., Sept. 14, 1825, and resigned there Sept. 14, 1830.

*Third Church* formed Oct. 1735.—Mr. Bachellor moved to Royalston, there resided with his son, and there died.—Mr. Grosvenor was installed at Acworth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1829; resigned there April 25, 1832; installed at Barre 1832, and resigned there May 1834.—Mr. Cross studied his profession one year at Andover Theological Seminary, and finished it under Rev. Dr. Dana, of Londonderry, N. H. He was ordained at Salisbury, N. H., March 24, 1824, and resigned April 1, 1829. He preached two years among his present charge, before he was installed.

*East Church* was gathered 1743.—Mr. Ordway was ordained at Middleton, N. H., 1778, and resigned there the next year.—Mr. Stevens now lives at Stoneham, where he formerly had charge of a congregation.

**Ipswich** incorporated Aug. 4, 1634. *First Church* formed about 1634. This church had a pastor and teacher together for one hundred and ten years from its beginning, and had ruling elders till after 1727.—The legal knowledge of Mr. Ward rendered him very useful to the Massachusetts colony, in aiding their legislature to form and collect a body of laws. He was ordained at Standon, Eng., before he came to this country. He gave up his pastoral charge at Ipswich because of ill health. He returned to England, 1647, and became minister of Shenfield, where he died.—Mr. Rogers descended from the noted martyr of his name. He served as chaplain and curate, ten years, in several towns of his native land. He came to New England Nov. 1636.—Mr. Norton arrived at Plymouth Oct. 1635. After the decease of Rev. John Cotton, in Boston, he supplied his pulpit from 1652 till he was installed there.—Mr. Cobbet studied divinity with Dr. Twiss; was settled as an Episcopal minister in Lincolnshire, Eng.; reached Massachusetts June 26, 1637, and settled colleague with Mr. Whiting of Lynn.—Mr. Hubbard arrived in this country 1630.—Mr. John Rogers accompanied his father, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, from England. He, like many other



clergymen of his day, practised physic. He was installed president of Harvard college Aug. 12, 1683, and deceased suddenly the day after commencement.—Mr. Dennison was not ordained.—Mr. Rogers, his successor, began to preach, 1686.—Mr. Fitch was installed at Portsmouth 1725.—Mr. Symmes was ordained at Millington, East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 2, 1736. He does not appear to have been installed at Ipswich.—Mr. Frisbie was ordained at Hanover, N. H., as a missionary to the Muskingum Indians, May 21, 1772.—Mr. Kimball studied his profession with Rev. Mr. French of Andover.

*Second Church* formed 1681. It was in Chebacco parish, now Essex.—Mr. Shepard, though strongly desired, by the people here, for their pastor, was obliged to leave them by order of general court, because he had not joined any church.—Mr. Wise was imprisoned, fined and deposed from his ministerial office in 1687, for resisting the unconstitutional orders of Sir Edmund Andros, for the assessment of taxes. He was chaplain in the expedition to Canada in 1690.—Mr. Porter, after leaving Ipswich, preached two or three years at Cape Canso. He was installed at Ashfield, and died there.

*Third Church* organized Oct. 12, 1714. It was in the Hamlet parish, now Hamilton.—Mr. Wigglesworth practised physic over a year at Ipswich Hamlet, before he studied divinity at Malden.—Dr. Cutler was a merchant at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, prior to his entrance on the ministry. He studied divinity chiefly with the father of his wife, Rev. Benjamin Balch, of Dedham.

*Fourth Church* gathered May 22, 1746. This church was composed of persons, who approved of Whitefield's labors, and who were called "new lights."—Mr. Cleaveland, having nearly completed his senior year at Yale college, was expelled for having attended a meeting, where a lay preacher officiated, and where the followers of Whitefield were assembled. The trustees of that institution, aware that he had thus been wronged, gave him an honorary degree in 1764, and had his name printed, with those of his class-mates, in their catalogues. Mr. Cleaveland was chaplain at Ticonderoga, 1758, and was on the battle-ground, where Lord Howe was killed, at Louisburg, 1759, and in the revolutionary army 1775 and 1776.—Mr. Webster was installed at Hampton, N. H., June 8, 1808. He studied his profession with Rev. Stephen Peabody, of Atkinson, N. H.—Mr. Holt studied divinity with professor Samuel Wales of Yale college, and Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, D. D. He was ordained at Hardwick, June 25, 1789, and resigned there March 27, 1805. He now resides at Hardwick.—Mr. Crowell studied his profession under Rev. Dr. Worcester, of Salem. The second and fourth churches being both within the bounds of Chebacco parish, were united, under the name of second, Oct. 26, 1774.

*Fifth Church* was constituted July 22, 1747.—Mr. Walley, having resigned because of protracted ill-health, was installed at Bolton, 1793, and deceased at Roxbury.—Mr. Fitz graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1825.

*Line Brook Church* was formed Nov. 15, 1749. Its parish bounds include part of Rowley and part of Ipswich.—Mr. Leslie, when two years old, was brought by his parents from Scotland to Topsfield. He was installed at Washington, N. H., July 12, 1780, and there closed his life.

**LYNN** incorporated Nov. 1637. *First Church* gathered June, 1632.—Mr. Batchelor became minister of Hampton; returned to England, and died there.—Mr. Whiting was minister of Skirbick and other places in England, and arrived at Boston May 26, 1636.—Mr. Joseph Whiting, prior to his ordination, assisted his father, of Lynn, several years in preaching. He went to Southampton, L. I., 1682, and there deceased.—Mr. Treadwell returned to Ipswich after resigning at Lynn; taught the grammar school from 1783 to 1785; was representative to general court, 1785 and 1786; removed to Salem, where he became a senator and judge of the common pleas court.—Mr. Parsons went back to Gloucester, taught school and held the office of a justice of the peace.—Mr. Thatcher studied divinity with his father of Malden, and with Rev. John Foster. He now resides at Cambridgeport.—Mr. Hurd was installed over the second church of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 11, 1817.—Mr. Rockwood graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1817.—Mr. Peabody studied partly at this seminary and finished at the Union Theological Seminary, Va.

*Second Church* organized Aug. 17, 1720. It is now in Lynnfield.—Mr. Chase was installed at Newcastle, N. H., Dec. 5, 1750, where he died.

*Third Church* now of Saugus.—Mr. Cheever moved to Eastham, where he deceased.—Mr. Frothingham studied divinity with professor Tappan of Harvard college. He was installed at Belfast, Me., July 21, 1819.

*Unitarian Church.* Its society incorporated June 15, 1822.—Mr. Green, studied at Cambridge divinity college. He was installed over the third church of Cambridge Jan. 6, 1830.—Mr. Barlow studied at Cambridge divinity college, and was installed at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1834.—Mr. Robbins graduated at Cambridge divinity college.

**LYNNFIELD** incorporated as a district, July 3, 1782.—Mr. Searle studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Parish; was installed at Stoneham, May 1, 1828; resigned there, May 1830, and installed at Falmouth, Me. Feb. 1, 1831.

**MANCHESTER** incorporated May 14, 1645. The church which had probably been a branch of the first church in Salem, was organized Nov. 7, 1716. Before this year no church records of Manchester are known to exist.—Mr. Smith arrived at Salem 1629, soon went to Nantasket and thence shortly to Plymouth, where he preached till coming to Manchester. He deceased in Boston.—Mr. Eveleth settled at Stow, in 1700, where he preached three or four years, and left there 1717; settled at Arundel, Me., 1719, and resigned there Aug. 1729. From 1723 to 1726, he officiated part of his time at Biddeford, Me. He had been chaplain in an expedition against the French and Indians before June 1726.—Mr. Emerson settled at Newcastle, 1703; left there 1712; was installed over the second church in Portsmouth, N. H., March 28, 1715, and deceased there.—Mr. Randall studied divinity with professor Tappan of Cambridge college, and with Rev. Dr. Dana, of Ipswich. He now lives in his native place.—Mr. Thurston was ordained at Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 15, 1800, and resigned there May 31, 1808. He now lives in his native town.—Mr. Emerson was tutor two years at Williams college; studied divinity with president Fitch; was ordained at Chester Feb. 10, 1815, and resigned there Dec. 1, 1818.

**MARBLEHEAD** incorporated May 2, 1649. *First Church*, having been a branch of the first Salem church, was formed Oct. 13, 1684.—Mr. Walton lived at Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., 1627, till after 1632. He came to America, settled at Hingham 1635, and preached at Marblehead as early as 1637.—Mr. Cheever began to preach 1668, and continued so to do till his ordination.—Mr. Barnard was chaplain at Port Royal 1707. While attempting there to take a plan of the enemy's fortifications, a cannon ball was discharged at him, which covered him with dust, but did him no injury. In 1709 he sailed as chaplain with John Wentworth, afterwards lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, and visited Barbadoes and London. While in this city, the affair of Dr. Sacheverell occurred, of which he often spoke.—Mr. Dana studied his profession with his father, Dr. Dana of Ipswich.—Mr. Cozzens graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831.

*Second Church* organized April 25, 1716.—Mr. Holyoke became president of Harvard college, 1737, and died there.—Mr. May practised law before he entered the ministry; studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Smalley, of Connecticut; went from Marblehead to Brownville, Me., where he preached several years; then moved to New York State, and thence to Pennsylvania.—Mr. Bartlett studied his profession at Cambridge college, and with Rev. Dr. Channing of Boston.



**METHUEN** incorporated Dec. 8, 1725. *First Church* gathered Oct. 29, 1729.—Mr. Williams was installed at Meredith, N. H., Nov. 28, 1792, and resigned there Aug. 28, 1798.—Mr. Eastman was installed at North Reading, Nov. 12, 1823; resigned, and was installed at Rocky Spring, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1831.—Mr. Beard graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1827.—Mr. Pierce studied his profession partly at the same seminary; was ordained an Evangelist at Dracont, June 11, 1828, and installed there April, 1829.

*Second Church* formed April 16, 1766.—Mr. Chapman settled in Newry, Me., and there died.

*The First and Second Churches* of Methuen became one, April 16, 1817. They separated, and each was re-organized, 1830.

**MIDDLETON** incorporated June 20, 1728. *First Church* gathered, 1729.—Mr. Hubbard was installed at Luauenburg, Dec. 10, 1828. The Evangelical members of the church, being a majority, had a new house erected and dedicated, Sept. 25, 1832, where they have since worshipped, but have taken no new name.—Mr. Jeffers graduated at the Bangor Theological Institution, 1825; was ordained at Epping, N. H., Oct. 25, 1826, and resigned there, Oct. 31, 1831.

**NEWBURY** incorporated May 6, 1635. *First Church* formed 1635.—Mr. Parker, having left Oxford, studied divinity under Dr. Usher in Ireland, and under Dr. Ames in Holland. He came to this country May, 1634. One year and a half before his decease, he had the palsy in his tongue, which prevented his pronouncing words or syllables, though it allowed him to speak letters. By the mentioning of these he made his thoughts known.—Mr. Noyes studied his profession with the preceding Mr. Parker.—Dr. Popkin studied divinity with Drs. Holmes and Tappan of Cambridge, and Elliot of Boston. He was ordained in Boston, July 10, 1799. He became professor of Greek at Harvard college, 1815, and of Greek literature, 1826; and resigned at the commencement of 1833.

*Second Church* gathered Oct. 26, 1698. This church was Presbyterian from 1798 to 1808, and then resumed the Congregational form.—Mr. Belcher preached at the Isle of Shoals, 1672. He deceased at Ipswich.—Mr. Tufts moved to Amesbury and there died.—Mr. Kimball went to Hempstead, N. H., and there deceased.—Mr. Tomb was settled at Newmarket, N. H., 1795. He died in his native town.—Mr. Williams, having had a shock of the palsy, removed to Framingham, where he died.

*Third Church* organized Jan. 12, 1726.—Mr. Carey studied his profession with Rev. Mr. Barnard, of Haverhill. He had an attack of the palsy, March 9, 1788, which hindered him from performing most of the duties of the pulpit. From this time he occasionally led in public worship till two years prior to his decease.

*Fourth Church* formed Sept. 1, 1731.—Mr. Johnson studied divinity under Rev. Mr. Lowell, of Newbury.—Dr. Tappan was inaugurated a professor in Harvard college, Dec. 26, 1792.—Dr. Woods studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Osgood of Medford. He became Abbot professor of Christian theology at the Andover Theological Seminary, 1808.—Mr. Kirby, while on his passage to Charleston, S. C., for his health, was drowned in a violent gale on Ocrecock bar. All on board of the vessel were lost, except the captain.

*Fifth Church* gathered 1762.—It was dissolved after Mr. Noble resigned. He was installed at Newcastle, N. H., Aug. 18, 1784, and there deceased.

*Belleville Church*.—Mr. Miltimore was ordained at Stratham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1786, and resigned there Oct. 15, 1807.—Mr. March studied his profession at Princeton Theological Seminary.

*Byfield Church* instituted Nov. 17, 1706. It is composed of members from Newbury and Rowley.—Mr. Hale preached for his people forty-one years.—Dr. Parish studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Judson of Taunton.—Mr. Barbour was ordained an Evangelist in S. C., June, 1823; was installed at New Ipswich, N. H., March 8, 1826, and resigned there Sept. 20, 1826. He was called from Byfield to be general agent of the Boston society for the moral and religious instruction of the poor.—Mr. Durant studied his profession, while tutor, at New Haven college.

*Presbyterian Church* formed Jan. 3, 1746.—Mr. Joseph Adams preached for this church in its beginning. He was afterwards ordained at Stratham, N. H., 1747.—Mr. Parsons was settled at Lyme, Conn., from 1730 to 1746.

**WEST NEWBURY** incorporated Feb. 18, 1819. *First Church* was the second of Newbury.—Mr. Wright graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary.—Mr. Ober was in the Andover Theological Seminary till the spring of his third year there.

*Second Church* was the fourth of Newbury.—Mr. Demond, after his resignation here, was installed at Lincoln, and re-installed at Holliston, Oct. 31, 1832.—Mr. Couch graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. He was installed at Bethlem, Conn., 1830, resigned 1834.—Mr. Edgell graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831.

**NEWBURYPORT** incorporated Jan. 28, 1764. *First Church* had been the third of Newbury.—Dr. Andrews studied Theology at Cambridge college.—Mr. Fox studied his profession at Cambridge divinity college.

*North Church* organized Jan. 1768.—Dr. Spring studied his profession under president Witherspoon, Drs. Hopkins, Bellamy and West. He was chaplain under general Arnold in the expedition of 1776 against Canada.—Mr. Dimmick studied his profession at Andover Theological Seminary.

*Fourth Church* gathered May 30, 1793.—Mr. Milton was educated at Lady Huntingdon's School, and ordained in London, Feb. 17, 1788. Before he came to Newburyport, he preached as a missionary at St. Johns, in New Brunswick, where he arrived May 21, 1788. He began to preach for his present society Aug. 8, 1791.

*First Presbyterian Church*, which had belonged to Newbury.—Mr. Murray came to America 1761; preached in Philadelphia and subsequently at Boothbay, Me., for thirteen years. He met with much opposition, at first, from ministers of our country.—Dr. Dana became president of Dartmouth college; resigned there, was installed over second Presbyterian church in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822, and resigned there April, 1826.—Mr. Williams studied his profession under president Dwight, of Yale college; was ordained at Mansfield, Conn., 1807, and resigned there 1817.—Mr. Proudfit is now professor of the Greek language in the University of New York City.

*Second Presbyterian Church* instituted Oct. 29, 1795.—Mr. Boddily graduated at Lady Huntingdon's School, preached at Westbury and Wallingford in England; began to preach for his people in Newburyport, 1795.—Mr. Giles was educated at Horton Academy; was pastor of a dissenting church in Wellington nine years, and of a church in Exeter, Eng. one year. He arrived in our country 1798; preached at Trumbull, Conn., and subsequently at Elizabethtown, N. J.; returned to Trumbull, and labored there from 1802 to 1803.—Mr. Ford, after leaving Newburyport, took charge of a society in Augusta, Me.

**ROWLEY** incorporated Sept. 4, 1639. *First Church* formed 1639.—Mr. Rogers came to America 1638 accompanied by his people, who settled with him at Rowley.—Mr. Payson was a direct ancestor of the fifth generation retrospectively, of Rev. Dr. Payson, of Portland.—Mr. Bradford was ordained an Evangelist, July, 1775, by the New York presbytery.—Mr. Tucker studied divinity with professor Stuart, of Andover, then minister of New Haven. He was installed at Springfield, N. J., Aug. 1818, and there deceased.—Mr. Holbrook graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1817.

*Second Church* gathered 1731.—Mr. Braman studied his profession with Dr. West, of New Bedford, and with Rev. Jason Haven, of Dedham.

**SALEM** settled 1626, and incorporated June 24, 1629. *First Church* constituted Aug. 6, 1629.—Mr. Skelton had preached in Lincolnshire, Eng., before he emigrated to this country. He accompanied Mr. Higginson, his associate in the ministry here, and reached Salem June 1629.—Mr. Higginson was settled at Claybrook, Eng., prior to his coming hither.—Mr. Williams arrived at Nantasket, Feb. 5, 1631; began to preach at Salem the following April 12th; had an invitation to settle here; but, as the governor and assistants objected because of his particular speculations, he went and preached at Plymouth about two years, and then returned to Salem. As he did not relinquish the opinions which had previously given offence to the civil authorities, but rather increased them, he was sentenced by them to banishment, Sept. 1635. They intended to send him to England, but he fled in the winter to Providence, R. I., and there commenced a settlement.—Mr. Peters sailed for London as an agent of the Massachusetts colony, Aug. 3, 1641. He acted a prominent part in promoting the government of Oliver Cromwell. For this, the charge of treason was brought against him when Charles II. came to the throne, and he was condemned and executed.—Mr. Norris had been a minister in the mother country. He arrived in Massachusetts 1639.—Mr. John Higginson came to America with his father, the associate of Mr. Skelton. He was chaplain at Saybrook, Conn., four years; preached two years in Hartford, and became colleague with the father of his first wife, Rev. Henry Whitefield of Guilford, in the same colony, and continued there till 1659, when, on his passage to England, he stopped at Salem, and was prevailed on to preach here, as a candidate for settlement.—Mr. Nicholet had preached in Virginia before he visited Salem. When he had resigned here, he returned to England.—Mr. Noyes was settled at Haddam, Conn., 1669, and resigned there Oct. 1682.—Mr. Barnard, after leaving Newbury, studied and practised law, and represented that town in general court.—Mr. Dunbar, having relinquished his charge here, practised law, and died in Keene, N. H.—Dr. Prince studied his profession with Rev. Dr. Williams, of Bradford. Though he is eighty-three years old, yet he is able to preach occasionally.—Mr. Upham studied at the Cambridge divinity college.

*East Church* gathered Nov. 14, 1718.—Mr. Jennison died in his native place.—Dr. Bentley, having returned in the evening from a visit, died instantly, of the angina pectoris.—Dr. Flint studied his profession with Rev. Mr. Bates of Dedham; was ordained at East Bridgewater, 1806, and resigned there.

*Tabernacle Church*, being a majority of the first church and the adherents of Mr. Fisk, claimed to be the first church from 1735 to 1763. After this they took the name of Third, to 1775, when they assumed their present name. They became Presbyterian when Dr. Whitaker was settled among them, and so continued till he took his dismission.—Dr. Whitaker was first settled at Woodbridge, N. J., and then at Chelsea, a district of Norwich, Conn., prior to his settlement in Salem. Here he had no formal installation. After he departed from this town, he was settled at Canaan, Me., Sept. 10, 1784, and left there, 1789. He deceased at Hampton, Va.—Dr. Worcester studied divinity with Rev. Samuel Austin, D. D.; was ordained at Fitchburg, Sept. 1797, resigned there Aug. 29, 1802; became the first corresponding secretary of the A. B. C. F. Missions, 1810, and sustaining this office, and travelling for his health, he died of the angina pectoris, at the Brainard missionary station.—Dr. Cornelius studied divinity with president Timothy Dwight, and Dr. Beecher; became an agent of the A. B. C. F. Missions, 1816; was ordained an Evangelist, April 9, 1817; labored at New Orleans chiefly in the service of the Connecticut Missionary Society, from Dec. 30, 1817, to April 2, 1818. When he resigned the ministry at Salem, he became secretary of the American Education Society. He continued in this office till Jan. 1832, when he entered on the duties of secretary to the A. B. C. F. Missions, and continued to perform them till he closed his life in Hartford, Conn.—Mr. Cleaveland studied his profession partly at Andover Theological Seminary, and partly with professor Thomas C. Upham. He went from Salem to take charge of the Presbyterian church in Detroit, Michigan.

*North Church* set off from the first church May 16, and organized July 19, 1772.—Dr. Barnard studied his profession with Dr. Williams, of Bradford. He died with an apoplexy.—Mr. Abbot studied divinity with Dr. Channing of Boston, and at Cambridge divinity college. He deceased at his father's in Exeter, N. H., with a consumption.—Mr. Brazer studied his profession with president Kirkland.

*South Church* seceded from the Tabernacle church, and were formed by the name of Third church, Feb. 15, 1775.—Dr. Hopkins studied divinity with his brother, Dr. Samuel Hopkins. He preached for his people about four years previously to his ordination.—Mr. Emerson studied his profession with Rev. Reed Page of Hancock, N. H.

*Branch Church* withdrew from the Tabernacle church, and was formed, 1802, on the Presbyterian plan. This order was changed for that of Congregationalism, April 21, 1828, and it has since been called Howard Street church.—Mr. Spaulding studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Rowley. After leaving Salem, he settled at North East, N. Y., and deceased at Newburg, of the same State.—Mr. Blatchford studied divinity at Princeton Theological Seminary, and was ordained in the city of New York before he came to Salem. He died at Princess Ann, Maryland.—Mr. Williams studied divinity partly at Andover Theological Seminary, and partly with president Timothy Dwight.—Mr. Cheever graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1830.

*Crombie Street Church*, having separated from the Howard Street church, was formed May 3, 1832. They purchased a brick building, erected and occupied a few years for a theatre, and had it fitted for their meeting-house.

*Independent Church* was organized 1824.—Mr. Colman studied his profession with Dr. Freeman of Boston, and Dr. Pierce of Brooklyn. He was ordained at Hingham, June 17, 1807, and resigned there March 14, 1820. He now resides in Deerfield.—Mr. Thompson studied at the Cambridge divinity college, was ordained at Natick, Feb. 1830, and resigned there.

**SALISBURY** incorporated Oct. 7, 1640. *First Church* was formed before the town was incorporated.—Mr. Worcester came from Salisbury, Eng., and deceased at an advanced age.—Mr. Wheelwright came from Lincolnshire, Eng., landed at Boston, May 26, 1636; preached at Braintree, then a part of Boston, supported the doctrines of his sister, Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, and, for this, was ordered, Nov. 1637, by the authorities of Massachusetts, to leave their jurisdiction. This he did, 1638, and, accompanied by a number of his hearers, founded a church at Exeter, N. H.; thence he went to settle at Wells, 1642, because Exeter had come under the government of Massachusetts. He was restored to the freedom of this colony, by making some concessions, 1644; removed to Hampton, 1647; was in England 1658, as a favorer of Cromwell, and after the accession of Charles II. to the throne, he returned and settled at Salisbury. Here he died of an apoplexy.—Mr. Alling was invited to preach at Salisbury, 1682.

*Second Church* was instituted Nov. 19, 1718.—Mr. Parsons was ordained at Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 27, 1700, and resigned there 1708.—Mr. Balch studied divinity with his father, Benjamin Balch, minister of Mendon, and with Dr. Cutler of Hamilton. He was installed at New Salem, N. H., Dec. 1, 1819.

**SAUGUS** incorporated Feb. 17, 1815. *First Church* was the third of Lynn.—Mr. Emerson studied divinity with Dr. Emmons of Franklin, about two years, while instructing youth, and at Cambridge college, while he was tutor there. When at Saugus, he kept the academy there, and then followed this employment at Weathersfield, where he died.—Mr. Randall was settled at New Bedford before he came to Saugus.

**TOPSFIELD** incorporated Oct. 18, 1650. *First Church*.—Mr. Knight came to Salem, 1637; was of Ipswich, 1638; preached for the people of New Meadows, as Topsfield was then called, 1643, and afterwards.—Mr. Perkins appears to have been one of the first settlers of Ipswich; moved to Roxbury 1634; was of Weymouth, 1643; then of Gloucester, whence he moved to Topsfield, where he died.—Mr. Gilbert arrived at Charlestown, July 6, 1661, and deceased there.—Mr. Hobart had preached at Beverly prior to his residence at Topsfield. After resigning here, he was settled at Hempstead, L. I., till 1696; was installed at Haddam, Conn., Nov. 14, 1700, and there died. He was grandfather of David Brainerd, the missionary.—Mr. Breck was installed at Hartland, Vt., Nov. 11, 1789, resigned in several years and still lives there.—Mr. Dennis graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1819, and was installed at Somers, Conn., July, 1830.—Mr. McEwen graduated at the same institution, 1826, and was ordained at Bridport, Vt., June 9, 1827.

**WENHAM** incorporated May 10, 1643. *First Church* formed Oct. 8, 1644.—Mr. Fisk practised physic, and preached in England; arrived in Massachusetts, 1637; moved with the major part of his church to Chelmsford, 1656, and there he deceased.—Mr. Newman commenced preaching at Wenham, 1657.—Mr. Gerish studied his profession with Rev. Thomas Parker of Newbury. He died of apoplexy.—Mr. Judson was ordained at Malden, about 1787, and resigned 1791; installed at Plymouth, May 12, 1802,—having become a Baptist, he resigned, Aug. 12, 1817, and died at Scituate. He was father of the missionary in Birmah.—Mr. Anderson was ordained at Cumberland, Me., Oct. 22, 1794, and resigned 1804.—Dr. Smith was ordained at Salem, N. H., Jan. 2, 1797, and resigned Nov. 21, 1816. Leaving Wenham, he became professor of theology at Bangor Seminary, where he deceased.—Mr. Sperry graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1810; was ordained at Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 3, 1813, and resigned April, 1819.

## UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, PRINCE EDWARD, VA.

[Furnished by Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D. Prof. of Theol.]

THIS institution was formed by Hanover Presbytery, and has been in operation eleven years. In 1827, it was placed under the immediate control of the synods of Virginia and North Carolina, and the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church. One hundred and twenty-four students have been connected with it, of whom seventy-six are alumni. Its available funds are about \$50,000, of which \$20,000 were contributed at the north, chiefly in the city of New York. About \$30,000 have been expended in erecting buildings and purchasing a library. An agent is now engaged in completing the endowments for professorships.

The Seminary is pleasantly situated within one mile of Prince Edward court-house, Va.: equi-distant from the head of tide water and the Blue ridge. A tri-weekly line of stage coaches passes the court-house, and affords communication on the one hand, with the northern cities through both Richmond and Fredericksburg; and on the other, with the southern and southwestern States. In a few months, a spacious and commodious boarding-house will be opened within a hundred yards of the seminary building. The location of this institution is remarkably healthful. The climate is equally removed from the severity of the mountain air and the nuisance of marshes in eastern Virginia, and has been much celebrated for its beneficial influence on pulmonary constitutions.

The expenses of an economical student, need not exceed \$65 for board, \$10 for fuel and light, and \$10 for incidental expenses, making a total of \$85 per annum. No charge is made for the use of the library, public or private rooms. Owing to the retired situation of the seminary, \$35 per annum will meet all expenses for clothing, many articles of which are provided by the benevolent for indigent young men in the seminary without reference to their former localities, or the Education Society from which they receive aid. In these estimates, no allowance is made for books, travelling expenses or board during vacations. The necessary books of the course may be bought for about \$25. To beneficiaries this sum is diminished by provisions in the library. During vacations, employment has been frequently furnished, to those wishing it, by the religious periodical or some of the benevolent societies in the State. The vacations are two: the first, six weeks from the Tuesday preceding the second Thursday in April, and the other, six weeks from the Tuesday preceding the last Thursday in September. The seminary year commences about the first of November, though students are admitted at other times.



The buildings now erected are a seminary edifice and two houses for professors. The former is 198 by 40, with four tiers of rooms, and contains a chapel, library, lecture rooms, steward's apartments, and about fifty chambers for students, twenty-five of which are provided with the necessary furniture, for the use of which only twenty-five cents per annum are required. The professors' houses were built by the friends of the institution in Boston and North Carolina. They are within a few yards of the seminary edifice, affording convenient opportunities for intercourse between the officers and students.

The library contains 3,200 volumes and has been pronounced by competent judges to contain more valuable books for a theological student, in proportion to its number, than any other library of similar character in the country. It is accessible for reference and consultation, eight hours on each day in the week, Sundays excepted. The course of study is similar to that of other institutions. It may be remarked, however, that an unusual prominence is given to biblical study, that occupying seven tenths of the junior, four fifths of the middle, and one third of the senior year; or more than three fifths of the whole course.

The number of students connected with the institution in 1834 was thirty-five.

The officers at present are, Rev. George A. Baxter, professor of theology; Rev. H. P. Goodrich, professor of oriental literature; Rev. Stephen Taylor, professor of ecclesiastical history, church polity, and pastoral theology; Rev. Benjamin N. Smith, teacher of Hebrew.

*December 25, 1834.*

---

#### LITERARY SERVICES OF ARCHBISHOP LAUD.

NOTWITHSTANDING the odium attached to the name of Laud, on account of his intolerance and partizan-zeal, yet all will allow that he was a great encourager of learning and learned men, and spared no pains to enrich England with noble collections of books and manuscripts. In 1628, he procured 268 Greek manuscripts for the university of Oxford, which had belonged to the library of Barocci of Venice. He had no sooner been admitted to the chancellorship of Oxford, than he formed the design of reforming that university, "which was extremely sunk from all discipline, and fallen into all licentiousness." He first reduced the statutes into order and form, and then annexed a canonry of Christ church to the regius professor of Hebrew. In 1631, he added a quadrangle to St. John's college, in which he had been educated, after a design of Inigo Jones. This college was also indebted to him for the improvement of its library, for a great number of books and manuscripts, for a part of its ecclesiastical patronage, and for a donation of £500. In 1633, he procured for Oxford a patent for printing, a privilege before enjoyed by Cambridge. About this time, he fined, by order of the king, the king's printers, £300, for committing the scandalous mistake of leaving out the word *not* in the seventh commandment. A considerable part, if not the whole of this fine was appropriated to the promotion of the interests of learning. In 1633, a letter was addressed, no doubt by the dictation of Laud, to the Turkey merchants, commanding them in the following manner: "that every ship of yours, at every voyage that it makes, should bring home one Arabic or Persian manuscript, to be delivered presently to the master of the company, and by him sent or carried to the lord archbishop of Canterbury, there being a great want of Arabic and Persian books in our universities." Laud thus acquired a great number of oriental manuscripts, which he afterwards presented to the Bodleian library. In 1634, he induced Sir Kenelm Digby to give 235 manuscripts to the Bodleian



library. The following year brings with it his most splendid benefaction to the library. In a letter dated May 22d, he says, "Mitto Hebraica volumina manuscripta quatuordecim, Arabica quinquaginta quinque, Persica septindecim, Turcica quatuor, Russica sex, Armenica duo, Chinesia duodecim, Græca quadraginta quatuor, Italica tria, Gallica totidem, Anglicana quadraginta sex, Latina supra bis centem, præter alia quadraginta sex, sed recentiora," &c. In the same year, he obtained the annexation of another canonry of Christ church to the office of public orator. In 1636, he established for his own life, a lectureship in Arabic learning, and appointed to it the famous Edward Pococke, with a stipend of £40 per annum. In 1637, Pococke a second time visited the East, charged by Laud to collect all important ancient coins and manuscripts, particularly the Hypotypes of Clemens Alexandrinus. Laud soon after settled his Arabic lecture forever on the university. To the Bodleian library, he also added eighteen Hebrew manuscripts, fourteen Persian, fifty Arabic, one Armenian, two Ethiopic, one Chinese, twelve Greek, sixty-five Latin, twelve English, four French, two Irish. A large donation of coins followed. In 1639, he sent 577 additional manuscripts, in all about 1,300. In 1640, about seventy additional manuscripts were bestowed, thirty-four of which were Arabic.

Laud was also chancellor to the university of Dublin, and secured for it a new charter, new statutes, and considerable funds. Jeremy Taylor received his first encouragement to study from Laud, who recommended him to a fellowship in All Souls college. He also greatly encouraged Sanderson, Whitlock, Selden, Heylin, Twysse, Pococke, Greaves, Chillingworth, Hales, the elder Vossius, and the younger Casaubon. His own learning was extensive. His private library of books and manuscripts fell a sacrifice to the fury of civil war in 1644.

## QUARTERLY LIST

OF

### ORDINATIONS AND INSTALLATIONS.

- JOSEPH VAILL, inst. pastor, Cong. Portland, Maine, Oct. 15, 1834.  
 SAMUEL S. DRAKE, ord. pastor, Cong. Blanchard, Me. Oct. 15.  
 EPHRAIM FOBES, ord. pastor, Cong. Edgcombe, Me. Oct. 22.  
 JOSIAH W. POWERS, inst. pastor, Cong. Kennebunk, Me. Nov. 5.  
 IVORY KIMEALL, ord. pastor, Cong. Limington, Me. Nov. 12.  
 CYRIL PEARL, inst. pastor, Cong. Orrington, Me. Nov. 20.  
 CLEMENT PARKER, inst. pastor, Cong. York, Me. Dec. 2.  
 SILAS BAKER, inst. pastor, Cong. Hampden, Me. Dec. 3.  
 THOMAS O. LINCOLN, ord. pastor, Baptist, Kennebunk, Me. Dec. 10.  
 EZRA JONES, ord. pastor, Cong. Greenfield, New Hampshire, Sept. 18, 1834.  
 CONSTANTINE BLODGET, inst. pastor, Cong. Lamprey River, N. H. Dec. 2.  
 EBENEZER COLEMAN, inst. pastor, Cong. Lempster, N. H. Dec. 3.  
 HENRY MORRIS, inst. pastor, Cong. Orwell, Vermont, Oct. 9, 1834.  
 GEORGE R. NOYES, inst. pastor, Unit. Petersham, Massachusetts, Oct. 13, 1834.  
 ERASTUS CURTIS, inst. pastor, Cong. New Salem, Mass. Oct. 22.  
 JOSEPH ABBOTT, ord. pastor, Cong. Beverly, Mass. Oct. 28.  
 HOSEA HILDRETH, inst. pastor, Unit. Westborough, Mass. Oct. 28.  
 PHILANDER O. POWERS, ord. miss. Cong. Phillipston, Mass. Oct. 29.  
 CHARLES F. BARNARD, ord. evang. Unit. Boston, Mass. Nov. 2.  
 FREDERICK T. GRAY, ord. evang. Unit. Boston, Mass. Nov. 2.  
 T. B. RIPLEY, inst. pastor, Baptist, Woburn, Mass. Nov. 5.  
 L. HAMILTON, inst. pastor, Unit. Gloucester, Mass. Nov. 12.  
 LINUS H. SHAW, ord. pastor, Athol, Mass. Nov. 12.  
 ABRAHAM JACKSON, inst. pastor, Cong. Kingston, Mass. Nov. 12.  
 ELIJAH PAINE, inst. pastor, Cong. West Boylston, Mass. Nov. 13.  
 ALANSON ALVORD, ord. pastor, Cong. Chester, Mass. Nov. 19.  
 LYSANDER FAY, ord. evang. Cong. South Orange, Mass. Nov. 26.  
 SAMUEL M. WORCESTER, inst. pastor, Cong. Salem, Mass. Dec. 3.  
 ARTEMAS BOIES, inst. pastor, Cong. Boston, (Pine Street Church) Mass. Dec. 10.  
 WILLIAM H. KNAPP, inst. pastor, Univ. Danvers, (New Mills,) Mass. Dec. 25.  
 J. W. NEWTON, ord. pastor, Cong. Norwich, Connecticut, Oct. 29, 1834.  
 GEORGE BURGESS, ord. priest, Episc. Hartford, Ct. Nov. 3.  
 GEORGE CHAMPION, ord. miss. Cong. Colchester, Ct. Nov. 19.  
 OTIS ROCKWOOD, inst. pastor, Cong. Woodstock, Ct. Nov. 30.  
 LEWIS FOSTER, ord. pastor, Cong. Killingworth, Ct. Dec. 3.  
 RALPH S. CRAMPTON, inst. pastor, Cong. South Farms, Dec. 3.  
 EPHRAIM H. NEWTON, inst. pastor, Pres. Glen's Falls, New York, Feb. 28, 1833.  
 JOHN McCREA, inst. pastor, Pres. Penfield, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1834.  
 OVA P. HOYT, inst. pastor, Pres. Cambridge, N. Y. Oct. 2.  
 WILLIAM D. SNODGRASS, D. D. inst. pastor, Pres. Troy, N. Y. Oct. 3.  
 REUBEN FRAME, inst. pastor, Pres. South Salem, N. Y. Oct. 9.  
 H. MANDEVILL, inst. pastor, Pres. Utica, N. Y. Oct. 12.  
 JONAS F. PACKARD, ord. evang. Pres. Massena, N. Y. Oct. 15.  
 JAMES WILSON, ord. miss. Pres. Goshen, N. Y. Oct. 20.  
 GEORGE W. EATON, ord. evang. Baptist, Hamilton, N. Y. Oct. 22.  
 ASA D. SMITH, ord. pastor, Pres. New York, N. Y. Nov. 2.  
 HENRY BENEDICT, inst. pastor, Pres. Lancaster, N. Y. Nov. 6.

JOHN W. McCULLOUGH, inst. pastor, Pres. Ithaca, N. Y. Nov. 12.  
JOSEPH D. WICKMAN, inst. pastor, Pres. Matteawan, Fishkill, N. Y. Nov. 16.  
WILLIAM J. McCORD, ord. evang. Pres. Pleasant Valley, Plattskill, Dec. 3.  
ELI S. HUNTER, D. D. inst. pastor, Pres. Brockport, N. Y. Dec. 23.

JOHN W. YEOMANS, inst. pastor, Pres. Trenton, New Jersey, Oct. 7, 1834.  
ALBERT WILLIAMS, ord. evang. Pres. Newark, N. J. Oct. 8.  
JAMES ROMEYN, inst. pastor, Ref. Dutch, Hackensack, N. J. Oct. 21.  
ISAAC N. CANDE, inst. pastor, Pres. Belvidere, N. J. Nov. 25.  
JEHU JONES, ord. deacon, Epis. Mount Holly, N. J. Dec. 14.  
ALEXANDER HEBERTON, inst. pastor, Pres. Salem, N. J. Dec. 15.  
GEORGE EMLEN HARE, inst. rector, Epis. Princeton, N. J. Dec. 18.  
SYLVESTER EATON, inst. pastor, Pres. Patterson, N. J.

WILLIAM TOWNLEY, ord. evang. Pres. Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania, Oct. 8, 1834.  
ROBERT ADAIR, inst. pastor, Pres. Norristown, Pa. Nov. 11.  
ISAAC GRIER, ord. pastor, Pres. White Deer Valley, Pa. Nov. 12.  
PHINEAS B. MARR, ord. pastor, Pres. Lewisburgh Church, Union Co. Pa. Nov. 12.  
HENRY W. DUCACHET, inst. rector, Epis. Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 11.

ARTHUR GRANGER, inst. pastor, Pres. Wilmington, Delaware, Nov. 26, 1834.

WILLIAM S. PLUMER, inst. pastor, Pres. Richmond, Virginia, Oct. 21, 1834.

ABSALOM K. BARR, ord. evang. Pres. Concord, North Carolina, Nov. 5.

HENRY I. VENABLE, ord. miss. Pres. Danville, Kentucky, Oct. 9, 1834.

JOSHUA T. EATON, ord. deacon, Epis. Chillicothe, Ohio.  
ALEXANDER VARIAN, ord. deacon, Epis. Chillicothe, O.  
R. H. PHILLIPS, ord. deacon, Epis. Chillicothe, O.  
HEMAN DYER, ord. deacon, Epis. Chillicothe, O.  
— SUDDARD, ord. priest, Epis. Chillicothe, O.

EDWARD P. HUMPHREY, ord. evang. Pres. Jeffersonville, Indiana, Nov. 21, 1834.

Whole number in the above list, 74.

## SUMMARY.

Ordinations .....	34	STATES.	
Installations.....	38	Maine.....	9
Institutions.....	2	New Hampshire.....	3
	—	Vermont.....	1
Total.....	74	Massachusetts.....	17
		Connecticut.....	6
OFFICES.		New York.....	15
Pastors.....	51	New Jersey.....	8
Evangelists.....	10	Delaware.....	1
Priests.....	2	Pennsylvania.....	5
Rectors.....	2	Virginia.....	1
Deacons.....	5	North Carolina.....	1
Missionaries.....	4	Kentucky.....	1
	—	Ohio.....	5
Total.....	74	Indiana.....	1
		Total.....	74
DENOMINATIONS.		DATES.	
Congregational.....	26	1833. February.....	1
Presbyterian.....	28	1834. September.....	1
Episcopalian.....	9	October.....	24
Baptist.....	3	November.....	26
Unitarian.....	5	December.....	16
Universalist.....	1	Not specified.....	6
Reformed Dutch.....	1		—
Not specified.....	1	Total.....	74
Total.....	74		

## QUARTERLY LIST

OF

## DEATHS

of Clergymen and Students in Theology.

JAMES HALL, Anson, Maine.

BERNARD WHITMAN, et. 38, Unit. Waltham, Massachusetts, Nov. 5, 1834.

SOLOMON WILLIAMS, et. 82, Cong. Northampton, Mass. Nov. 9.

SAMUEL GREEN, et. 42, Cong. late pastor of Union Church, Boston, Mass. Nov. 30.

RUFUS WELLS, et. 90, Cong. Whately, Mass. Nov.

CHESTER LORD, et. 22, licen. Cong. Williamsburg, Mass. Nov.

HENRY LORD, Cong. Williamsburg, Mass. Nov. 22.

SAMUEL STEARNS, et. 66, Cong. Bedford, Mass. Dec. 25.

JOSEPH STRONG, D. D. et. 81, Cong. Norwich, Connecticut, Dec. 18, 1834.

WILLIAM NISEET, et. 37, Asso. Ref. Seneca, New York, Nov. 8, 1834.

JOHN EASTMAN, Pres. Fowlerville, N. Y. Dec. 6.

BENJAMIN MORTIMER, et. 76, Moravian Ch. New York, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS F. LYDE, et. 22, Epis. New York, N. Y.

GEORGE S. WOODHULL, D. D. et. 61, Middletown Point, New Jersey, Dec. 25, 1834.

WILLIAM A. STEVENS, Pres. Warwick Furnace, Pennsylvania, Oct. 3, 1834.

JOHN G. BLANCHARD, Epis. Annapolis, Maryland, Oct. 7, 1834.

JAMES WHITFIELD, et. 61, Catholic, Baltimore, Md. Oct. 13.

CHARLES M. PRESTON, Pres. Claridon, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1834.

AURELIAN H. POST, Logansport, Indiana, late member of Andover Theol. Sem. Oct. 5, 1834.

WILLIAM B. MONTGOMERY, Pres. miss. to the Oases, Aug. 17.

WILLIAM REED, miss. on his return from India.

COLSON M. WARING, et. 42, Baptist, miss. to Monrovia, Aug. 12.

GUSTAVUS V. CÆSAR, et. 40, Epis. miss. to Monrovia.

Whole number in the above list, 23.

## SUMMARY.

AGES.	Not specified.....	4
From 20 to 30.....	2	—
30 40.....	2	Total.....
40 50.....	3	23
60 70.....	3	STATES.
70 80.....	1	Maine.....
80 90.....	2	Massachusetts.....
90 100.....	1	Connecticut.....
Not specified.....	9	New York.....
	—	New Jersey.....
Total.....	23	Pennsylvania.....
Sum of all the ages specified.....	763	Maryland.....
Average age.....	54 1-2	Ohio.....
		Indiana.....
		Abroad and not specified... 5
		—
DENOMINATIONS.	Total.....	23
Congregational.....	7	DATES.
Presbyterian.....	4	1834. August.....
Unitarian.....	1	October.....
Episcopal.....	3	November.....
Asso. Reformed.....	1	December.....
Moravian.....	1	Not specified.....
Baptist.....	1	—
Catholic.....	1	Total.....
	1	23

**JOURNAL**  
OF  
**THE AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.**  
**FEBRUARY, 1835.**

**ANNIVERSARIES OF SOCIETIES.**

**WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.**

At a meeting of the Western Agency of the Presbyterian Education Society, at Cincinnati, Oct. 30, 1834, "after a brief statement of what had been done to educate young men for the ministry in the West, and some remarks relative to the magnitude of the work, and the importance of united effort," it was thought best that the society should be re-organized for the purpose of increasing it in extent of territory, and in powers and privileges. Accordingly it was done, and the following Constitution was adopted:

*Constitution of the Western Education Society.*

**ARTICLE 1.** This society shall be known by the name of the Western Education Society.

**ART. 2.** The object of the society shall be to educate young men of piety and talents for the gospel ministry within the Valley of the Mississippi, upon the principles, and in conformity with the rules of the Presbyterian and American Education Societies as existing at the time of adopting this constitution, or, as they may hereafter be determined, with the concurrence of the executive authority of this society.

**ART. 3.** All contributors to the funds of this society residing in the Valley of the Mississippi, shall be members: thirty dollars paid at one time shall constitute the donor a member for life: and one hundred dollars a director for life.

**ART. 4.** The officers of the society shall be a President, Vice Presidents, Secretaries, a Treasurer, and a Board of Directors, consisting of the Secretaries and Treasurer and nine other members, of whom five shall form a quorum for business at a regularly constituted meeting. These officers shall be chosen by ballot, and continue till others are elected; and shall perform the duties

ordinarily pertaining to their respective offices. The Board of Directors shall have power to fill their own vacancies—to appoint examining committees, agents, and such other officers as may be necessary, and take all appropriate measures for the vigorous prosecution of the objects of this society. They shall fix the times of their meeting, and form their own by-laws in conformity with this constitution. The Treasurer may be required by the Board of Directors to give bonds in a reasonable sum for the faithful discharge of his duties.

**ART. 5.** There shall be an annual meeting of the society at such a time and place as the Board of Directors shall appoint; when the accounts of the Treasurer properly audited shall be presented, the proceedings of the Board of Directors reported, officers for the ensuing year elected, and such other business transacted as may properly come before the society. Special meetings of the society may be held at any time and place by appointment of the Board of Directors.

**ART. 6.** The votes of the Board of Directors of this society, upon applications for patronage or dismission within its limits, shall be final; and a report of the same fully and accurately made out, with the schedules, original or copied, upon which the votes were founded, shall be forwarded quarterly to the Presbyterian Education Society, at New York, and deposited in its archives. And it will be expected that the Secretary at New York, as he shall be able, will extend a pastoral supervision over the Beneficiaries of said society, similar to what he extends over those of the Presbyterian Society.

**ART. 7.** Branch societies or agencies within the Valley of the Mississippi, approving of this constitution, shall hold the same relation to this society which they have heretofore held to the Presbyterian, or the American Education Society.

**ART. 8.** Alterations in this constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting, provided such alteration shall have been sub-



mitted to the society, in writing, at a previous meeting.

The Western Education Society now sustains the same relation to the Presbyterian Education Society, that the latter does to the Parent or the American Education Society. For the ensuing year the Hon. Peter Hitchcock, Burton, Geauga Co. Ohio, is President; the Rev. John Spaulding and the Rev. Ansel R. Clark, Secretaries; and Augustus Moore, Esq., Treasurer. In the evening the public meeting was held, and opened with prayer by Rev. Dr. Beecher. The report was read by the Secretary, Rev. Mr. Spaulding, and the meeting was addressed by the Rev. Ansel R. Clark, of Hudson, Ohio, Rev. Dr. Wisner, of Boston, Rev. Mr. Winslow, of Ceylon, and Rev. Mr. Patton, of New York.

An extract from the report follows:

"With gratitude to God for past success, in the strength of faith, we may anticipate still richer harvests. We cannot suppress the conviction that He who spent most of his ministerial life in preparing eighty-two ministers to preach the gospel after his ascension, attaches a high importance to the work in which we are engaged. We feel that the cause is identified with the prosperity of Zion; and that she will sit in sackcloth when her choicest sons are not consecrated to her service. We look at the other societies which are scattering their blessings around the globe; and when viewed in connection with the cause in which we are enlisted, we feel that while those should not receive less of the patronage, and prayers, and sympathies of the benevolent, this should receive more.

"The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions presents before us a work sublimely great. We look at its sixty-five missionary stations, scattered along the dark coast of paganism, like so many pillars of light;—we behold 56,000 natives instructed in schools, and 2,300 converts collected in thirty-nine churches, under the labors and superintendence of ninety-six ordained missionaries: and in this connection we remember that two-thirds of all the ordained missionaries sent from this country to preach the gospel to the heathen, were introduced into the ministry by Education Societies!

"No less interesting and grand is the cause of Domestic Missions. In its civil, literary, and moral influence, it is to our country, what the streams are to our meadows and valleys—covering them with greenness, and filling them with gladness. And here again we remember that between 200 and 300 of those who have been employed as Domestic Missionaries, were the sons of

the American Education Society. We are aware that probably one half of all the young ministers in the valley of the West, who have received a liberal education, were trained in the same way. And we can see no prospect of supplying a population increasing at the rate of 1,000 a day—or six or seven congregations a week, without more vigorous efforts in educating the suitable men for the ministry.

"The American Bible and Tract Societies also greet us in their high and heavenward course;—each resolving in a single year to expend \$30,000 in foreign distribution. Noble resolutions, successfully sustained!

"Suppose then the ships freighted with Bibles and Tracts, and the store-houses of China, and Birmah, and the islands of the Pacific be filled;—still without the living teacher, the ordained instrumentality of heaven, these increasing means of usefulness would be greatly shorn of their power. A Morrison, a Gutzlaff, a Judson, and a Bingham are indispensable in the moral machinery requisite for the conversion of the world.

"Three years ago the agents of the American Sunday School Union, in fulfilment of one of its most thrilling resolutions, were employed in establishing Sunday schools wherever practicable, in the valley of the Mississippi. More than 4,000 new schools was the result of the effort. It was a noble enterprise of Christian benevolence. Untold good was accomplished. But where are more than half of those schools now? They are not in existence. Why? Because it required the same hand that planted to nourish them. All observation and experience teach that not a single institution of benevolence can long exist, where the labors of an enlightened evangelical ministry are not enjoyed. Hence the importance of the work in which we are engaged.

"It is in view of these considerations—and of what has been accomplished, and is now doing towards educating ministers in the West—in view of the fact that all the other societies require an adequate number of men to carry on their benevolent designs, that we now make our appeal both to the patriot and the Christian."

#### *Leading Principles of Action.*

"The first is, *great care in the selection of beneficiaries.* We wish to try no experiments on men of doubtful character or qualifications. And hence it is most earnestly enjoined upon the examining committees to exercise their responsible trust with deliberation and wisdom.

"A second principle is, *to aid all of the suitable qualifications.* Relying upon God, we solemnly and deliberately renew the pledge to aid every indigent youth of sound sentiments, and of good talents; who has a heart to feel, a tongue to speak, and hands to labor in the cause of Christ.



"A third principle is, *to afford aid in such a way as is best calculated to promote self-respect, personal effort and such rigorous habits*, both of body and mind, as to prepare them to endure hardness as good soldiers.

"This is done by *loans*, without interest, of the least possible amount compatible with personal effort in an unembarrassed course of study. These loans, in due time, are refunded to aid a succession of ministers in their studies preparatory to their great work. Provided however they should become missionaries to the heathen, or should be in circumstances of embarrassment, the society may cancel the debt.

"A fourth principle is, *to insist on a thorough education*. The reason is found in the exigencies of the times, and in the fearful responsibilities of the sacred office.

"A fifth principle is, *the promotion of a high tone of piety in the hearts of our beneficiaries*. We desire not to educate mere intellectual statues; but living, breathing, acting men—men full of faith, and of the Holy Ghost. While we recommend the cultivation of the mind, we strenuously urge the keeping of the heart.

"Such are the leading principles of the society."

#### *Field of our Labors.*

"It is the Valley of the Mississippi. A richer and more inviting field cannot be found.

"Look at its soil—stretching from the Allegheny to the Rocky mountains—from the lakes to the gulf of Mexico, divided into 522 counties, and rich as Eden. Look at its productions—growing unchecked, and in unmeasured abundance, in all the varieties of climate which twenty degrees of latitude can afford. Look at its internal improvements and communications—its farms, manufactures, its rising villages and flourishing cities; its canals, its roads, and 100 navigable streams.

"Look at its unparalleled increase of population; 4,500,000 in fifty years! Look at its prospective numbers and influence; in twenty-five years it will probably contain 15,000,000; in fifty years at least 40,000,000 of human beings, and exerting an influence either baleful or blessed, which will reach round the globe! This is the field on which we are training western men to be messengers of mercy to our own population, and the heralds of salvation to those who sit in the region, and shadow of death. And who, with the feelings of a freeman and a Christian, would exchange such a field for the wealth of the monarch on whose dominions it is said the sun never sets!"

#### *Conclusion.*

"Deeply impressed with our responsibilities, we solicit the prayerful counsel and co-operation of the friends of Zion.

"Every day we hear a voice of lamentation in this valley. It is the cry of those who have no ministers. It is rolled over the mountains, and the echo comes back from the missionary societies—*no ministers*. Almost every breeze that sweeps the Atlantic, brings from some part of the pagan world, the cry—*give us more ministers*. And the painful response is, *we have them not*. Every year bears multitudes unwarned, unsanctified, unblessed, to the bar of God, and who might have been saved had they enjoyed the preaching of the gospel. Let then every Christian, as well as every Christian minister, weep between the porch and the altar, and cry, Spare thy people, O Lord, and give not thine heritage to reproach. And let each seriously inquire how much of his time, his influence, and his property, it is his duty and his privilege, to lend in urging forward this great and good work—for God has given the word, and great shall be the company of those that publish it."

#### EXTRACTS FROM ADDRESSES.

Upon introducing the following resolution,

"*Resolved*, That the signs of the times demand that no time be lost in diffusing through this nation and the world, a healthful moral influence, by means of a thoroughly educated, and eminently holy ministry;

"Dr. Wisner, one of the secretaries of the A. B. C. F. M., said that the time was, when a man of indifferent qualifications, who devoted the week to secular business, would satisfy some churches, but that time is now past. Then there were whole denominations who advocated ignorance, and denounced what they vulgarly called 'larned ministers.' Now these very churches, with praiseworthy diligence and zeal, are retracing their steps, and making efforts to educate all their ministers.

"The fact is, religion and education must go together. We must rely for real reformation of character, not on transitory excitements, but on the convictions of the understanding. Ministers must now be educated, and give their whole time to the work, or they cannot sustain themselves or build up the cause. The cause of education generally, is advancing, and Protestant clergymen must lead the van. In every Protestant country the clergy have been the pioneers of public education, and they must be so still, for the cause cannot succeed without their co-operation. How necessary that those who are to exert such influence should be wise and good men.

"It was a remark of Canning, the great statesman, that the next war in Europe would be a war of opinion. Canning was no prophet, but he saw the bearing of events, the heaving of mind; and observation shows that his predictions are verifying. The war has commenced—it is a war of

opinion and moral influence between liberty and despotism. The question is also to be settled in this contest, whether men can live as they list here, and be happy hereafter. This question will divide the world. All the diversities of fatal, soothing, licentious error, from the dreamings of the papist to the cold sneers of atheism, will make common cause against holiness and God. We need wise men to manage this controversy; we need good men, also, having the temper of Christ, that they may manage controversy with a Christian spirit.

"Moreover, we believe the time is at hand when the great harvest is to be gathered." Said the doctor, "I am no theorist, but all interpreters of prophecy of present and past ages agree that the time now draws nigh when the millennium shall brighten upon us. The aspect of the world betokens change. False religions are all growing old. Even that 'infallible' faith, so lively here, is fading in Europe. Spain and Portugal, lately two of its strongest pillars, are broken, and the chief pontiff is not safe in his own capital, without a shield of armed men.

"The sultan, in adopting European customs, has broken the strength of Mohammedan power. The heathen and Mohammedan nations have a tradition that their religions are soon to pass away. Despotisms are giving place to the progress of free principles. China, unwieldy in bulk, has little real strength. A single frigate will terrify and scatter the whole fleet of the celestial empire. Two nations, the most enlightened and pious, have the commerce of the world. The same in language, which bids fair to become a universal language—the same in the spirit of missions, they are scattering light over the globe.

"Egypt is now open. A few months since, the board received an application for the establishment of a *female* school on Mount Zion. India, in its length and breadth is open. Look at Africa! There is not a more promising missionary field on the globe. At Cape Palmas the king begged and intreated that a missionary might be sent to teach his people. He would have the promise of one *written* down, that he might not be disappointed.

"We could this year employ 1,000 missionaries! We could set to work 100 printing-presses! All China can read.

"But we want men of thorough education for missionaries. For regular churches at home, ordinary men may suffice; but to bring the learned Brahmin and the polite Persian to bow to the cross—to create society among savages—to educate the consciences and hearts of the degraded islanders, we want men of solid education.

"This education must be a thorough one. Young men need the discipline of colleges and seminaries, not so much for the acquisition of knowledge, as to secure a balance

of character—that indescribable, but indispensable symmetry, which will render them permanently useful.

"To sustain missions, you must patronize this society. Few young men nurtured in the lap of luxury, will go on this hazardous enterprise. Our reliance is mainly on the poor, but noble-hearted and well-disciplined young men who are helped onward by this society."

Dr. Wisner here called upon all Christians, and especially Christian parents, to seek out and bring forward young men fit to be patronized by the society. He conjured parents to pray and labor for the conversion of their children, that they might be dedicated to this work. He also urged upon all, the necessity of contributing of their substance.

He related one anecdote of thrilling interest. Some years since, he was called to visit a poor sick family in Boston. He found them in the most deep poverty. He and his friends ministered to their necessities, and under his counsel and prayers, the man and his wife were brought to the foot of the cross. Soon after, Dr. Wisner left his people, and forgot the poor man. Two years ago, when he was absent, an agent of Home Missions visited Boston, and was surprised to receive \$100 from a man whom few of the church knew. When the doctor returned, he found that this liberal contributor was 'that poor man!' On a Sabbath, two months before, the church had contributed to the cause of foreign missions. After the doctor's return, the man called on him and said, 'I am come with my contribution, which I did not give in when the contribution for foreign missions was made.' He reached out a \$100 bill. The doctor hesitated, begged him to consider; but nothing would do. Said the poor man, 'You remember what I was two years ago. Religion has made me what I am. My wife earns enough to support the family, and I mean to give all I earn to benevolent objects, and trust the future with God.'

The above resolution was seconded by Rev. Mr. Winslow, missionary at Ceylon.

"Nothing," said Mr. Winslow, "struck my mind more forcibly, when I stepped on these shores after an absence of fourteen years, than the fact that this is an age of excitement. The former was an age of contemplation; but now every thing seems to go by steam on the high pressure principle. A grand auxiliary, when well directed; but most disastrous in the hands of ignorance and inexperience. Hence the importance of well-disciplined mind—of an educated ministry, both in this country and in pagan lands." After illustrating by pertinent and impressive facts, the indispensable necessity of educated ministers in British India, he continued—"and we must have holy men too. There is perhaps not

less holiness than formerly; but this measure does not meet either the scriptural standard, or the exigencies of the times. There is now more Christian action, and there must be a corresponding tone of deep, fervent piety. There must be more self-denial practised—a more entire consecration to God. Ministers at home must be like the angel standing in the sun—all light and heat: and those abroad, living, shining temples of the Holy Ghost. The Hindoo has no idea of a religion which reaches the heart. But when he sees it exhibited in its practical reality, in the life of a missionary, then the pagan is impressed, and takes his seat at the feet of Jesus."

Rev. Mr. Patton, of New York, Secretary of the Presbyterian Education Society, next addressed the meeting. He stated that the American Education Society, which commenced with seven beneficiaries the first year, has aided in the whole 1,964. During the last year 912 were assisted. More than 600 sons of the American Education Society have already entered the ministry; and two-thirds of all the ordained missionaries sent from this country to preach Christ to the heathen, recognize this society as their parent.

"Suppose," said he, "you blot out all the good accomplished, and destroy those springs of life put in motion by this institution, and noonday will put on the mantle of night."

"When this noble ship got under way, she nailed her colors to the mast. There floated the motto—*every young man of the suitable character and qualifications aided*:—and there it floats still. If that good ship which holds that mast sinks, the motto will be the last thing seen fluttering on the wave."

"I beg leave, Mr. Chairman, to present the following resolution, viz:

*"Resolved, That in view of the wants of a perishing world, and the resources which Providence has placed within our reach, the time has come when Christians must set out in earnest to furnish an adequate ministry for the world, and must persevere for the purpose of accomplishing it before they themselves go to heaven."*

"This, sir, is the best resolution I have yet heard; because it tells us *the work must be done—done before we go to heaven!*

"Brother Peters takes me by the hand, and says, we want immediately **ONE THOUSAND MEN**; and my brother Wisner here asks for **ONE THOUSAND** more to be sent out in fulfillment of Christ's dying command. What shall be done? I say nothing about money—that question is settled. The silver, and gold, and cattle on a thousand hills are the Lord's."

"In answer to the question, what shall be done, let me say,

"1. There must be more prayer—such as Christ instructed his disciples to offer. The Lord of the harvest will hear prayer."

"After the annual concert of prayer for colleges, in 1831, fourteen of them enjoyed the special effusions of the Holy Spirit; and about four hundred young men were converted to God. There are now in our colleges five thousand four hundred young men, besides many in our academies. The church needs their consecrated talents. And is it too much to ask their conversion of him to whom the heathen are given for an inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for a possession! Let then the church *ask, and it shall be given*. There will be both men and money. Let there be such a spirit of prayer as opened the great iron gate, and released Peter from confinement, and there will not be a blacksmith in the land who will be able to make an iron chest that will hold your money."

"2. Parents must consecrate their children to the ministry. The mother of Schwartz, the mother of Samuel J. Mills, made this dedication of their sons. A pious widow in Vermont, had no money; but she had a *heart*. And as she laid down the Memoir of Harriet Newell, and took up her Bible, she resolved to give her children—two sons and two daughters, to God. One of them remained in this country to preach Christ, while the other three went to tell the story of the cross to the dying heathen."

"Of one hundred and twelve students in one of our theological seminaries, all but thirteen had been rocked in the cradle of piety by godly mothers."

"3. Young men who are engaged in secular pursuits must devote themselves to the ministry."

"Why does not the work go on? Young men, who hope that you have been born of God—ye, who are the bone and muscle of society, the question lies at your feet. I know it requires grace to leave lucrative situations, to pursue a course of life attended with poverty and toil; yet I wonder that any can hold back. Wonderful that any should devote themselves to collecting the jewels of earth, when they might be gathering gems worth more than all the stars of heaven, were each a diamond!"

Here the speaker appealed to the lawyer, the physician, and to the youth behind the counter; urging upon their consideration the duty of pondering well the question, whether they ought not to devote themselves to the ministry of the gospel.

#### WESTERN RESERVE BRANCH.

THIS Society held its fifth Annual Meeting at Hudson, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1834. The Report of the Directors was read by the Secretary, the Rev. Ansel R. Clark, and the meeting was addressed by the Rev. Mr. Eells, of Charlestown; Rev. Mr. Keep, of Cleveland; President Pierce and Prof.



Folsom, of the Western Reserve College. The present officers of the Society, are Rev. George E. Pierce, President; Rev. Ansel R. Clark, Secretary; and Mr. Anson A. Brewster, Treasurer.

An extract of the Report follows:—

"Nineteen years ago the 'American Education Society' commenced its existence. To the few, who had long planned and prayed for its establishment, it was a child of hope. Its founders looked forward with an eye of faith, to the time when this young vine should shoot forth its branches over the land, and its leaves should 'be for the healing of the nations.' But little did they expect that its saving influence would *so soon* be manifestly felt in every quarter of the globe, and in the i-lands of the sea, as well as in our own land.

"The *Western Reserve Branch* of the American Education Society, whose fifth anniversary we are assembled to celebrate, has been also prospered. From its formation to the present time, it has enjoyed the continued smiles of heaven. Though the year, which has now closed, has been one of peculiar embarrassments in pecuniary concerns—and though a part of the field which this society occupies, has been visited by the pestilential 'scourge of nations,' and some of our valuable supporters have been called to give an account of their stewardship—and consequently our friends have been cut short, yet the year on the whole has been a year of prosperity. The motto of this society has been '*Onward*,' and *onward* it has moved."

#### Earnings.

"It is sometimes objected to the Education Society, that the beneficiaries are '*lazy, idle, squandering their time and the charities of the church.*' Those who raise this objection, expose their ignorance of the facts in relation to the subject. Should they examine the quarterly returns of the young men, containing a detailed account of all their expenses and receipts, together with their earnings, they would be convinced that there is no class of young men, who less deserve these opprobrious epithets; but who, on the contrary, merit the approbation of the wise and good, for their economical, industrious, and persevering habits. There may be exceptions: but by no means sufficiently numerous to justify the objection. The Am. Ed. Society have, from their first, *urged* upon their beneficiaries the importance of manual labor. Their rule, touching this point, is the following: '*It is desired and expected of all under patronage, that a portion of every day be employed, as there may be opportunity, in useful exercise, and in productive labor, with a view of promoting vigorous health, and of enabling them to*

*do something towards defraying the expenses of their education.*'

"Probably, no society, no body of men, has done so much to introduce, promote, and perpetuate the 'manual labor system,' as the men who are, and have been, connected with the American Education Society. They have held up this system as worthy of attention, not principally for the money which it affords, but for the health and vigor, both of body and of mind, which it secures. It indeed affords enough pecuniary profit to encourage the students to take sufficient exercise; but the *promotion of health*, is, after all, the *object*, the *first*, the *all important object*.

"A certain class of men, naturally inclined to run into extremes, taking advantage of the excitement on this subject produced by the Education Society, have attached an undue importance to manual labor institutions, as *self-supporting establishments*. This, in their view, is the first object to the student in taking bodily exercise. As far as they have succeeded in producing this impression, so far have they injured the Education Society—at least this has been the result of their views, undesigned though it may be in them. For 'if these manual labor schools are so profitable as to enable the student to defray *all* his expenses, and at the same time afford him the first rate advantages for acquiring an education, then what need of Education Societies?' This is the way men reason. And they reason *rightly*. But the premises are questionable.

"In the *first* place, these institutions are not '*self-supporting.*' Indeed, in some instances in which the experiment has been made, it has proved unsuccessful, and the institution has been abandoned, or has failed.

"In the *second* place, in order to become in reality, what they are in name, '*self-supporting,*' one of two things must take place: either these institutions must be so amply endowed as to provide gratuitously farms, shops, tools, stewards, superintendents, &c. and in short, to furnish such conveniences and facilities, that with a *reasonable amount* of labor, a student can proceed in his education without involving himself in debt—or, with only common facilities, the student must work *altogether more* than is sufficient to keep up a vigorous state of health. And this must either delay his entrance into the ministry, or introduce him into it with a defective preparation. In the view of the Directors, both of these alternatives should be carefully avoided by every candidate for this important office. The influence of manual labor institutions, so munificently provided with facilities, as to afford the student *full support* with two or three hours of daily labor, (which in the judgment of the Directors is sufficient) would not be good.

The young men having, after all, merely the name of *supporting* themselves, might be led to form wrong estimates in regard to expenditures, which would result in disappointments of serious injury in after life. An education thus obtained, would also tend to promote that pride of independence, which the gospel condemns.

"Moreover, to require young men to devote a large portion of their time to labor, instructing, or any other employment, for the purpose of obtaining means to defray the expenses of an education for the Christian ministry, is wrong. The world is perishing for the want of ministers! More than 600,000,000 of the human family have none to point them to the 'Lamb of God, who taketh away the sin of the world!' And 20,000,000 of these yearly pass the bounds of hope and mercy! The grave closes upon them, and their doom is fixed forever! More than four thousand destitute churches in our land, are famishing for want of the bread of life! And shall candidates for the ministry be detained in their training for the want of means? The Education Society answers 'No!' It adopts the principle that the *young men ought to be urged forward as fast as possible, consistent with a thorough preparation for the sacred office.*"

"To show that the American Education Society regard with deep interest the manual labor system, it is only necessary to add, that as a result of the course it has pursued, its beneficiaries have earned, the past year, more than \$26,000, and during the last eight years, more than \$100,000."

#### *Want of Ministers.*

"Why have not the American churches the past year, sent out more than *sixteen* men to preach the gospel to the heathen? Not because there were not funds enough in the Christian community to support a larger number. But because there were not the *men qualified* to go. That is the reason. Why has not the Home Missionary Society, during the past year, given the stated ministrations of the gospel to each of the *now* four thousand destitute churches in our land? and sent forth evangelists to explore the newly settled portions of our

\* We are happy to find that the views expressed in a recent report of one of the principal manual labor institutions in our land, corresponds so nearly with our own; we will make one quotation. "We cannot leave this point without saying, explicitly and emphatically, that we are far from regarding the *pecuniary* benefits which result to the students from uniting manual with mental labor, as the strongest attraction or the greatest advantage of the method he employs. If indigent, a purse of thirty or forty dollars, once a year, would furnish an amount of aid hardly to be despised. But upon such a method he cannot act, without finding in it far better things. An influence it will exert, most friendly to his health; to improvement in mental and moral character; to his present peace and future happiness. If it should fail to put a single cent into his pocket, it would still deserve his confidence and support."

country, and to organize churches wherever practicable? Not because funds could not be obtained to accomplish this object. But because the *requisite number of men could not be found*. With these facts before our minds, the *connection between the Education Society and the conversion of the world*, appears plain and intimate. *Nothing more so*. For it is to this institution, as a principal source, we are to look for missionaries, whether they are to be sent to foreign lands,\* or to the destitute of our own. How important, then, that our enterprise should go forward with increased rapidity."

#### On offering the resolution,

*Resolved*, That the mode in which aid is afforded to beneficiaries by the American Education Society, and its branches, is well adapted to raise up an independent, energetic, and efficient ministry, suited to the exigencies of the times, and is therefore entitled to the confidence of the Christian community.

The Rev. Mr. Eells first presented distinctly and clearly, the mode in which aid is granted to beneficiaries by the American Education Society and its branches;—and highly approved of the different features in their operations—the loaning system—the plan of connecting manual labor with study—and the pastoral supervision. On the last, he said as follows:

"The pastoral visitation, that is exercised by this society, over all the young men who are under its care, is a *feature* in its operations which cannot be overrated. By the counsels, exhortations, and prayers of the Secretary, in his occasional visits to young men in their rooms—with other means which he affords them, auxiliary to these counsels;—the most *direct* and *most effectual* influence is exerted, to *cultivate* in them a spirit of *eminent piety*—to keep before them *constantly*, an elevated standard—and to engage them to improve in the best possible manner, all the means and opportunities they enjoy, to prepare them for their future labors.

"In reference to the latter clause in the resolution, Mr. Eells said, What but energy will induce a young man to commence such a course—to attempt without property, to overcome the obstacles of obtaining a thorough education, even with the moderate aid which this society affords? What but energy will carry him forward in the labors and self-denials unavoidably in his way? And will not this energy be seen in his ministry? Will it fail or languish, after he has entered upon this work—a work in which the ardor of his soul is engaged; for which he has been so long preparing, and which urgently calls, at every moment, for all the powers and resources he can command? Will such a young man not feel

\* About thirty of the beneficiaries, connected with the Western Reserve Branch, have it now in view to preach the gospel to the heathen, if spared, qualified, and permitted to enter the ministry.

his obligations? Will he not exert the energies of his mind? What better plan than this can be adopted to produce an energetic ministry?—distinguished for energy of body and of mind; able and willing to bear privations and sufferings—to endure hardships as good soldiers of Jesus Christ?

“And what influence will the system of the American Education Society have, to raise up an *independent* ministry—to give the beneficiaries peculiar qualifications to become ministers in new settlements, and missionaries among the heathen? Will any mode of education, or any class of men, give promise of greater usefulness, in these trying events and important fields of labor, than those who have been aided by the funds of your society?

“How many of the brightest beneficiaries of the church have been among the number of those who have been educated by the hand of charity? Such as Doddridge, Buchanan, Martyn, Milne, and a catalogue of other names too numerous for particular notice. More than *three-fourths* of the missionaries, that have ever been employed by the American Board, in Foreign Mission service, have been assisted by the benevolent, in obtaining their education. Can any one longer doubt, whether this society is well adapted to produce an efficient ministry? But do the exigencies of the times require such a ministry? What are the exigencies of the times in which we live? Look through the length and breadth of our own land. See *abundance of iniquity*, and *ignorance*, and *error*; the *wide spreading moral desolations* among us! Look at the *mountains of difficulty* in the way of bringing this *vast population* under the influence of the gospel! Then look into the heathen world. See *three-fourths* of the whole family of man *covered with Egyptian darkness*—slaves to the most debasing, and filthy, and cruel superstitions! Think of bringing these *hundreds of millions* to enjoy the blessings of the gospel, and of fitting them for a holy heaven! *What a work is here to be done!* And what the agents there must be to accomplish it!

“And are we sure that this work will be accomplished? Shall the ‘gospel, indeed, be published to all people?’ ‘Shall the world be filled with the knowledge and glory of the Lord, as the waters fill the depths of the sea?’ We have not only the assurance, sir, that this work will be done, but the evidence is abundant, that the time is fast approaching. The predictions of the Bible and the signs of the times, *all* conspire to give us assurance, that we are *now on the eve of this auspicious and glorious day*. And is *this vast work to be accomplished by human agency*? What a *host* of missionaries, furnished with adequate qualifications, and glowing with apostolical zeal, must be brought forward into this field of labor! How many *Brainerds*, and *Buchan-*

*ans*, and *Schwartzes*, and *Martyns*! How many *Halls*, and *Newells*, and *Parsonses*, and *Judsons*, must be raised up for this work!

“The exigencies of the times will not only need men of the above character, but men of more distinguished and eminent qualifications, proportioned to the difficulties that may yet be increased, and to the magnitude of the work, that *must and will be done*. Such men are *needed*, sir. They *must be had*, and they *will be had*. The church is pursuing her onward march. The day of her *deliverance* and her *glory is at hand*. And the men *will be furnished* to conduct this *mighty enterprise*. But where are they to be found? and from whence shall they come? For a solution of this question, sir, let us turn our eyes to the Education Society. And let this society come forward—let it take the pious and indigent young men of our land by the hand, and mould them under the influence of its salutary operations; by its funds let it aid in defraying their expenditures; by its discipline, prepare them for privations and hardships; and by its *pastoral supervision*, let it *elevate* their views; *deepen* their humility, and inspire them with apostolical zeal and energy.

“*How invaluable! how indispensable must be the efforts of this society, as connected with the accomplishment of this high and holy enterprise!* It is a *wheel within a wheel* in the moral machinery that exists in the world. It is a *main-spring* in the *mighty engine* that is moving forward in so many ways, enlightening and converting the world. How *vast* the responsibility devolving upon the *Directors* and *Agents* of this society! How *much* they need the *prayers*, and *sympathies*, and *co-operation* of the *whole* Christian community! And shall this be suffered to languish for the want of this co-operation? The liberality with which it has been thus far sustained, forbids such a foreboding. It leads us, with confidence, to cherish the expectation, that it will not only be sustained hereafter, but that its resources will be greatly augmented. Was there ever a time when its aid was more needed? when the calls were more imperious for enlarging its operations? Hear the cries at *home* and *abroad*—from every quarter of our own land, and from every portion of the heathen world, wafted on every breeze, ‘send us able and faithful ministers.’”

#### Professor Folsom's Address.

“It is the language of the resolution, that the times demand for the ministry, independent, energetic, efficient men. This requires no labored proof. We know the nature of the gospel, and what obstacles it must encounter in the heart; we know what struggles were foretold of such as



should labor to establish it in the world ; we know its history : this knowledge has all grown up with us. If our own times were not in any sense *peculiar*, the church ought to have for its ministers those of the character described in the resolution. But now great events are hastening to their accomplishment, and crowding faster than ever before ; more must be done in shorter time ; the battle waxes hotter ; our enemies have learned more skill by previous conflicts ; and our own armies—some are impatient to engage with the enemies, and some not bold enough.—Sir, if ever independent, energetic, efficient men were needed, they are needed now—men in the church, what Washington and others were at the head of the American armies ; now bold, now cautious and maintaining a vigilant eye ; now seeming to yield, and now pushing onward in vigorous attack, until success is made certain, and the cause triumphant.

"I proceed to show that the American Education Society is adapted to raise up such men for the service of the church.

"*It encourages proper self-reliance*—and self-reliance subordinate to the will of God, is independence. Aid is not wholly gratuitous. Capital is *loaned*, which is to be converted by the individual into mental furniture and skill ; which again will be to him a productive capital, to refund the first, to earn his daily bread, and to benefit the generation in which he lives. The beneficiary of your society is a young merchant, with noble aims, set up in the world by his patron ; and while self-reliance is promoted, the discipline is such as will also promote energetic, efficient action. Let me add here that measures are adopted to obtain the best young men.

"This system *saves that delicacy of feeling* which young minds have, and have the more because their motives and feelings are suspected by a wicked world around. Doubtless the loaning system is to be preferred to entire charity on that account.

"The loaning system *delivers from the embarrassment of entire self-dependence*. Nothing is more depressing than pecuniary difficulties.—Some magnify the benefits of self-dependence too much. The voice and plans of Providence are all against it. It is like commending, and persuading to universal adoption, the hard manner in which Indian children are brought up, when one half die in the severe training.

"The loaning system promotes gratitude—benevolence ; than which no principle is more energetic, no feelings more calculated to make one live for the church, and if need be, even die for the church.

"But should any one say, that it is *charity*, after all, and that of some it is never required to refund ; let it be considered that charity has no necessary tendency to produce servility. God knew well how to touch the spring of human renovated action,

when he made the gospel plan one of *grace*. Feelings of servility are prevented by the exercise of the stronger feelings of gratitude. Let me state a fact. About the year 1740, a preacher from the back counties of Virginia preached for a time in Hanover county. On his departure, compensation was presented. He refused because himself had property sufficient. They pressed him to take it. 'Well,' said he, 'I will take it ; but it shall be given to a young man whom I know, and who is now struggling through pecuniary embarrassments, to enter the ministry.' He departed. A few years after, the young man was licensed, came down to Hanover, preached ten years to the people who had made him the object of their benevolence, and was then made President of the New Jersey College. That young man was SAMUEL DAVIES ! Did the help which he received, make him time-serving, indolent, or inefficient ?

"Sir, I could also name over some of our first statesmen, who were poor young men, *but who had patrons*. The Education Society is the patron of our pious young men who seek the ministry. It is the agent of the church, to adopt worthy sons, who may be trained up for her service, and the service of mankind.

"I remark again, that the American Education Society requires its young men to *obtain a liberal education*. It is right in doing so.

"He is the freeman whom the truth makes free,  
And all are slaves beside."

"*Knowledge* makes a man independent. Were young men ever so strong in body, they would not have the right sort of energy and independence, unless they also had the discipline of regular education. They must have *knowledge*, or their minds will never be truly free. Less cannot be exacted of young men, than what is a collegiate course, or what is equivalent.

"Many of our colleges and theological seminaries now afford sufficient exercise. Schools that require more than two or three hours labor, do not furnish the right men as to attainments. They are not even what they promise. And what if certain schools are established that promise to take students along by their own exertions, free from debt ? What if this could be done ? Your beneficiaries can soon free themselves from debt, and then have a decided advantage over their *independent* neighbors who choose to go on without aid. They have minds better furnished and disciplined, and all the bodily vigor that is necessary for purposes of extensive action in the world, and owe men nothing but love.

"Moreover the people will not now be satisfied with mere superiority of physical energy. They must be fed with knowledge. The action of the church is *moral*

action, and reliance upon any other will produce disappointment.

"I will only mention here the influence of the *schedule*, in which the young men record their expenses, earnings, &c. Whoever shrinks from minute responsibility, is not the man whom the church wants. He that is faithful in little will be faithful also in much. Independence and energy must be *husbanded*, *economized*, to be efficient. Here young men begin to *learn* economy. Other influences are also most salutary. Besides pastoral visits and letters, the memoirs of Cornelius and Brainerd are given; men whose qualities united, form our ideal of a minister such as is required in these latter days. And then also the influence of being connected with such a society, accomplishing so great things, and embracing among its officers and patrons, some of the first men in the church and in the nation.

"I will close with a brief view of *fact*, to show that the Education Society has actually accomplished, and is accomplishing, what it seems adapted to accomplish.

"The officers of our colleges and theological seminaries say, that of all the students, none give you higher promise of usefulness than the young men aided by the American Education Society."

On presenting the resolution,

*Resolved*, That the brightening prospects of Christianity throughout the world, the strong desire of some pagan nations to receive religious instruction, and the lamentable deficiency in the number of ministers to meet the wants of our fellow-men, call loudly for a vigorous prosecution of the glorious enterprise in which this Society is engaged;

President Pierce said, "I will not take up your time, in showing how inadequate the present number of ministers and missionaries is, to occupy the fields which God has laid open. I will not attempt to estimate the many millions who must go down to their graves in all their darkness, before we can prepare young men to preach among them the gospel. I will only ask, what duty now devolves upon the church? What duty devolves on us, as among those who are pledged to the cause of our Redeemer? In view of a world lying in wickedness—a world redeemed by the blood of Christ and waiting to receive his gospel; in view of pleasing indications that the time to favor Zion has come—what can we do? Some of us can give ourselves to the enterprise of evangelizing the nations. Yes, sir, there are those who now hear me, who, if the church is faithful in sustaining them in their course of preparation, and sending them forth, will, with their own lips, tell to the heathen the history of redeeming love—young men ardently panting for the privilege of preaching Christ, where he has not been named. Some of us, who are ministers of the gospel, may examine anew our duty, in relation to the appropriate field of labor—and forsake the

endearments of home and kindred, and what is more, a beloved church and people, to preach the gospel in parts more destitute. Some of us can encourage young men of piety and talents, to gain an education and prepare for the ministry of the gospel. To such young men the way often appears dark, and the question of duty doubtful—and a little influence judiciously applied, may result in giving to the church of Christ a faithful minister. And to whom will young men of piety and talents so readily look for guidance, as their pastor? And let me ask, in the spirit of Christian kindness, whether brethren in the ministry are doing all that they ought, to search out young men of the right character, and give them the needful encouragement, that they may enter a course of preparation for the ministry? I am not one of those, who take delight in publishing the faults of my brethren. And if what I say may imply censure, I would take a full share of it to myself. Having within twelve years admitted not far from an hundred young men to the church, I know not one of the number who is now on his way to the ministry. And coming among the churches of the Western Reserve, where God has poured out his Spirit of late in the most wonderful manner, and gathered multitudes of youth into the fold—and seeing how few young men are now in a course of preparation for the ministry—I have been led to fear that others, like myself, have been neglectful of Christian obligation. Some of us are parents, and may consecrate our sons to Christ, and pray for their sanctification, and train them for the ministry. And what higher privilege can the parent desire, than that of giving his sons to Christ, for the work of the ministry? For my sons, I ask not wealth: I ask not the honors or pleasures of the world. I only ask the high privilege of seeing them sanctified, and training them for the ministry of Christ, wherever he may require their service, in Christian or in heathen lands. Some of us have property, which we may consecrate to the Lord, and make it instrumental in preparing young men to preach the Gospel of Christ: And it is required of us according to our ability. The law of God adapts itself, with perfect precision, to the abilities of men. And if we have done what we could—if we have rightly employed the talents committed to us, be they two, or five, or ten—we shall receive the sentence of approval."

Rev. Mr. Keep followed in some remarks.

"Well does the resolution present the 'lamentable deficiency in the number of ministers to meet the wants of our fellow men.' This language, sir, places the American Education Society directly into our

arms, and we will receive it with a warm heart, and a strong embrace, and wash her sweet and lovely face with the tears of penitence; for penitence becomes us, that we have not more valued her object, and better sustained her modest, but just and reasonable claims. This society should be allowed the credit of expressing a correct gospel faith, for she acts upon 'honest confidence that God is true to his word.' 'GO YE, into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.' The *go*, is as essentially a part of this command as the *preach*. Preachers, in sufficient numbers, are not now in the field. Nor are they forthcoming from the means now in requisition. The call for their increase comes in from every part of Christendom, and from every post in pagan lands where institutions of the gospel are placed, and where its operations are anticipated. Every enterprise of benevolence repeats the call. All our societies are crippled by the want of preachers, and the population of the nation increasing at the rate of 1,000 a day—making thus 365 new congregations every year. I am aware that these statements have been often repeated—and long before the public. But they should be felt especially by the church. The Education Society has all these facts distinctly before her. She finds in her enlarged heart a lodgment for all their bearings, and confident that the deficiency may be supplied, she appeals to the church for a prompt and an efficient co-operation; and this is the hour for us to yield ourselves up gratefully, and unhesitatingly to this appeal. Rather should we be carried away by the impulse, and permit this Society this evening, to *fill* our vision, and to enlist unalienably our energies in her interests. Not that I would forget, or even overlook, the claims of other institutions. But each in its own order. And whilst I thus magnify, this evening, the Education Society, let not the agents of the other benevolent institutions, stand in fear of being robbed. There can be no clashing between them. They are sisters, and while a father's heart is given to one, it is reserved for the other; and each in her place has the whole of a father's love.

"Let this enterprise be consummated, and you witness the accomplishment of the divine promise; the gathering of this world's population into suitable congregations, and each consigned to particular pastoral supervision; and thus secured to the whole family of man, the instructions, the restraints, the transforming power of divine truth—a world regenerated, a race redeemed—the ranks of Heaven replenished by the forgiven and sanctified children of men. And is not this glory?"

"In the midst of these associations, sir, I can scarcely fail of saying, that the vigorous prosecution of this enterprise is a matter of *course*. God has made the arrangement,

and distinctly announced it. And all this Society desires, is, that we *follow out* this arrangement. He has furnished mind. We must take this mind and cultivate it. It is only by the practice of a generous and an inflexible Christian principle, that difficulties can be overcome. Every minister should search out and bring forward candidates for the sanctified, reserved recruits, from which the churches are to be supplied. The best minds and the best spirits are often retiring, and need to be invited. Parents must cheerfully give their *children*, bones and sinews, as well as silver and gold. Shall parents *glory* in making sacrifices upon the altar of patriotism, and yet *shrink* from the self-denial, and think diminutively of the honor of giving their sons to the church? A lovely mother once said to me, in 1814, when the call was loud for young men for the army, 'Oh, may kind Heaven spare me from bearing *sons*, if they must be hurried to the "tented field." Her prayer might have been *reversed*, had she contemplated the deficiency of ministers. Give me *sons*, and I will give them back to thee as ministers of the New Testament. Why do they forget that God has made the agency of the *living preacher*, indispensable to the conversion of the world. To furnish this agency, is the distinct and happy province occupied by the Education Society; and she is the happiest when she is made the almoner of the liberal and the constant bounty of the church—and when Christians, by the use of the appropriate means, so multiply the number of converts, and thus so increase the number of beneficiaries, that she is compelled to say to the churches, the more you pray, and the more you labor for the conversion of sinners, the more must you give to prepare for the ministry your spiritual children, and the more you give, the greater the success which will attend your labors, and the more emboldened shall I become, to make larger and still larger drafts upon your charity.

"It is as much our duty to educate pious youths for the ministry, as it is to pray, thy kingdom come. And the state of feeling, among Christians, which indicates a healthful pulse, is that, and that only, which sustains the doctrine that men of the right spirit, and in great and rapidly increasing numbers, must be forthcoming to meet the exigencies of the church, and of the world. Christian enterprise is paralyzed without them. The world does not become Christian but by the energies of the Holy Ghost. The Holy Spirit does not found and build churches without the co-operation of the living preacher. You have it then, from the groans and agonies of a world under condemnation, as well as from the divine arrangement, that next to the Holy Spirit, nothing is so much needed for our lost race as men, *thoroughly educated*, and fitted for the work of the ministry.



"Some ministers would be 'out of employ' if the number were one hundred fold less than it now is, provided the ministry, as a body, had as little of heaven and as much of earth as they now have. Super-numeraries are never in themselves a sure index that business is overdone in any department.

"This prominence given to the call for men, should not lead any to conclude that the necessity for money has ceased. This society comes to us with an empty treasury, and it is an essential part of her plan to *keep it empty*. As fast as the churches fill up, she deals out, and it is her policy to keep every cent in motion, and at compound interest by circulation.

"If this society has not liberal appropriations of money, her angelic operations are hindered. And there is money enough in the hands of the church. But to come in aid of this enterprise, it must be transferred from the coffers of the rich and the savings of the poor, to the treasury of the Lord. This needed transfer is the certain result of *prayer*. Nothing so surely *thaws out* the icy heart, and enlarges the soul, and directs the feelings in the channel of liberal charity, as fervent, importunate prayer. We have scarcely begun to pray over the subject of benevolent enterprise. There is a reciprocal influence in this matter. If a man prays he will give, and if he gives he will pray; and his reluctance at giving will of necessity operate upon his prayer. If he has deliberately made up his mind that he can give but little, he will not dare to let his feelings go out freely in prayer. You never, at the monthly concert, hear a man pray with a *full soul* for the spread of the gospel, unless he is prepared to give liberally, according to his means. If he go to the prayer-meeting, resolved to give only his sixpence for the conversion of the world, and as he prays, grasps his sixpence with one hand, while he raises the other towards heaven, will not that be a sixpenny prayer?

"The religious and successful prosecution of this enterprise, demands true, noble, and Christian consecration. On this subject the church may take some very profitable lessons from the world. Business men teach us what it is to be consecrated to the object they pursue. Military leaders easily persuade their soldiers to practice on the principle of entire consecration. National glory is the spring of action. Only let this spirit of consecration, excited indeed by a different cause, and directed to a different object, pervade the church, men and money would be supplied. In sustaining this society, the churches are not required to act without a sufficient warrant. It is not to be received in the light of an experiment. God has made known to us his purpose in respect to the redemption of our world, as also his arrangement. In fulfilling that part of his arrangement which he has assigned

to his church, they are as certain of his blessing in the attainment of their object, as they are that such portions of it will be accomplished as are to be performed by himself, separate from any finite agency.

"In conclusion I ask, shall we now, in the spirit of this resolution, sustain the Education Society by a *vigorous prosecution* of the glorious enterprise she has commenced? Knowing that her plan is a judicious following out the divine instructions and arrangement; assured, as we are, that her object is attainable—that the enterprise can be achieved, shall we close our eyes upon the facts, and harden our hearts against their influence? No. We have derived too much pleasure from the little we have already done to permit us to say this. We are not prepared to give up our confidence in God, nor to throw this beloved branch of Christian charity upon others. We cannot feel indifferent to the spiritual wants of the millions, to whom, through this society, we can extend the needful aid. I cannot but believe that all present, are prepared to yield to the associations which cluster around us this evening; and with the perishing millions before them, truly to repent of their neglects of one of the most obvious duties, to renew their pledge, to seize upon every facility, and to go to the full extent of their means, to increase the number of teachers, who, well educated, thoroughly disciplined, and sustaining an elevated tone of piety, shall be able to detect error, to chase it from every lurking place, and to present, to proclaim, and to enforce the truth, the whole truth of the Bible. Sir, the churches are not at liberty to *decline* this service. No Christian has the moral right to say this demand reaches not to *me*. Aware of this, the American Education Society feels no misgivings when she presents and *presses* her claims. The interests she maintains, are the vital, dearest interests of the church, and she becomes loud, impassioned and unabating in her appeals, that this same beloved church may be kept back from suicide. Hence she has the right to say, deny me at your peril. Reject my claim and I will roll upon you the guilt of turning into disappointment the prospects of every other benevolent institution: Your denial will compel me to say to the destitute in our own land, and to all pagan nations, the church loves her money, more and better, than she loves her sons, or her Lord, or a ruined world."

#### NORTH WESTERN BRANCH.

FROM the Fourteenth Annual Report of this Society, prepared by the Secretary, Rev. Mr. Mather, we make the following extract.

The civil interests of the nation are inseparably connected with the prosperity of

Education Societies. To the consideration of this proposition we would beg leave to direct the attention of the society in the remaining remarks of this report.

We shall in the first place assume, what, it is believed, no intelligent republican would require us to prove, the truth of the maxim, "that intelligence and virtue are the life of liberty," and would barely remark respecting it, that it must be obvious to the common understanding of every man, that a just and liberal system of national government must originate in intelligence, and depend for its continued existence upon the intelligence of those who are to direct its measures. A free republican government is a government of the people. Such is our government. Its measures are controlled by the people. If the people therefore are to govern, they must know how to govern, or they immediately become the mere tools of demagogues, and will soon become the slaves of the despot.

The other part of the maxim must be equally obvious. A virtuous people, with common intelligence diffused generally among them, may be a free people. But a vicious community, however intelligent, can never be free. Dishonest men—men who seek every one his own things, and make their own interest paramount to every other consideration,—men ignorant of and regardless of the precepts of the Bible, are compelled, from a regard to self-preservation, to throw around themselves the laws of an unlimited despotism. Such an iron-handed system only, is adequate to keep them in existence as a community.

The truth of this maxim admitted, the first point to be settled is, how shall these pillars of a free government be supported? By what means shall the requisite intelligence be diffused, and the correct moral sentiments in question caused generally to prevail among the people? As to the former, the education of the people, there is but a single point on which a question can be raised, viz. the influence of morality and religion upon the cultivation of the mind. Is this influence necessary to the effect desired? All else pertaining to it is common ground. Opportunities for instruction must be provided, as a matter of course, whatever view we may take respecting the necessity of a moral influence in securing the object of pursuit. Will these opportunities simply be sufficient? Will the establishment of schools endowed by legislative provision as amply as could be wished, be all that is needed? We answer, *no*, decidedly. Do no more than this, and so far as the *general* diffusion of education among the people is concerned, as well might we have done nothing. This alone will not secure the object. Establish, if you please, a school at every man's door, and if he be himself ignorant, and his neighbors like him, he will for very shame, if for no other reason, prevent

his children from attending. Ignorance loves ignorance, and sin abhors the light. As well may you spread a feast of fat things before a sick man, as means of instruction before those who are ignorant of its value and have no desire for its attainment. The work to be done, therefore, is not only to provide the feast, but to create an appetite for its dainties. Both must be done, but especially the latter. The former, provided, would not be partaken without the existence of the latter. But the latter, the taste being created, will partially, at least, secure to itself the means of its gratification. However important, therefore, it may be to provide the means of instruction by the establishment and ample endowment of schools and other institutions of learning, that which is infinitely more important and absolutely indispensable to the end in view is, the creating and sustaining of a desire for instruction. But how is this to be done? *What* influence must be brought to bear upon the minds of that portion of the community who do not themselves possess that degree of intelligence important to a free citizen of this republic, and who are bringing up their families in the same ignorance,—*what* influence must be exerted upon their minds to produce in them a relish for knowledge and improvement in themselves and their children?

We shall answer this inquiry by a reference to facts. The facts to which we refer will be found in a simple comparison of different portions of our country, State with State and city with city, and an examination of the causes of the difference existing in the moral and intellectual condition of their inhabitants. And we do believe that the facts thus developed will prove conclusively, that the influence demanded must be a religious influence; the influence of a Christian, educated and devoted ministry.

In New England, the institutions of religion had always been maintained. Under the influence of the regular weekly ministrations of the gospel by faithful and devoted pastors, the Sabbath was regarded, and its hours sacredly devoted to the Lord. Under such an influence they had lived before they came to this country, and as the fruit of it, they were, to a man, educated, and were deeply imbued with a sense of the value of education. With such qualifications and views our pilgrim fathers reached these shores. And with them came also the men of God, under the influence of whose instructions they had been taught to feel the value alike of piety and of knowledge. And scarce had they become quietly settled in these western wilds, before their thoughts were directed to the establishment of a college, a college professedly for the purpose of educating ministers of the gospel. So deeply did they feel the importance of an educated ministry to all the interests of their rising commu-

nity. And the spirit of the pilgrims, on this subject, has not departed from their children. It is this spirit which has established, side by side, in every village of the north, a school-house and a church.

It is related of one of the Presidents of the United States, while making the tour of New England, that he was struck with astonishment at the marks of perseverance and industry which were exhibited every where around him. The mountains were many of them cultivated to their summits, and the rivers were turned from their beds and converted into channels of wealth. He expressed his surprise, and inquired of one of his suite, a distinguished citizen of the East, the cause of the phenomenon. "Do you see," says the gentleman, "on yonder little eminence, a large white house, with a steeple, and by its side a small white house? There is the solution of the problem—the secret of New England enterprise. The meeting-house and the school-house, always inseparable, contain the elements of that industry which cultivates the mountain's top and gathers wealth from the mountain stream!"

The meeting-house and the school-house are indeed the source of New England's prosperity, her intelligence, and her virtue. From the former emanates the influence which sustains the latter, and from the latter the power which sustains the State.

Such were the feelings, the habits and the principles of the puritan fathers of New England. And these views and principles have been imbibed and acted upon by their descendants to the present day. And go where you will, wherever you find the genuine sons of New England, if the providence of God permit, you will find them enjoying from Sabbath to Sabbath the ordinances of the gospel; and as the direct and legitimate fruits of this, the school-house is erected, and the children are educated and prepared to receive the inheritance of their fathers. On the other hand, wherever you find a people not enjoying and not disposed to enjoy the preaching of the gospel, you will always find little or no attention paid to the subject of education.

Why this is so, why this inseparable connection between the institutions of religion and those of education, it would be perfectly easy to account were it to our purpose so to do. The fact that it is so, is sufficient for our present purpose. God has ordained the connection between the preaching of the gospel and the intelligence of the people. His providence has sealed the union and rendered it inseparable.

#### OLD COLONY EDUCATION SOCIETY.

EXTRACT from the Annual Report of this Society, prepared by the Secretary, the Rev. Sylvester Holmes, of New Bedford.

The directors of your society, in making their report at this second annual meeting, deem it proper to say that this is by no means the second year in which the education of pious young men has received the contributions of the churches within our associated limits. The first organized subscriptions ever made for this noble enterprise in Massachusetts, originated in the churches now connected with the Old Colony Education Society.

For more than twenty years, with or without form, a portion of our charities have been devoted to this *fundamental* department in the benevolent enterprises of the age.

When we look at the plans of the American Education Society, matured with so much perfection, plans executed with so much Christian wisdom and perseverance, and the spirit-stirring results, we can scarcely decide which ought to prevail, our gratitude to the great Head of the church that so much has been done, or our lamentations that the churches have not with a less sparing hand cast into this treasury of the Lord. The Education Society is, and of right ought to be, the centre of all benevolent operations. Let this river of charity flow in a broader and deeper channel, and it will keep every other stream flowing by its side, without diminishing its own waters. This being true, it is not easy to account for the fact that we should ever hear a want of funds from the parent society. May we not suppose there is a principle, which under a misguided apprehension, has been operating very unfavorably in our churches, and with individuals.

Has not an opinion prevailed, and been most unpropitious, that seed time and harvest have been widely removed from each other in the operations of the Education Society. If money be given to buy a Bible or tract to-day, we expect to hear the story of their good fruits to-morrow. If a missionary be sent to the heathen, we expect soon, very soon, to hear that he is turning pagans from their idols.

If money be given to supply ministers for our own country, through the Domestic Missionary Society, we expect to receive with every breeze the story of their success. But the common opinion is, that it is far otherwise with the American Education Society. Seven or eight long years must come and go, before we can expect fruit from that which is given to educate pious young men. Like too many men who neglect to plant fruit trees lest they should not live to eat the fruit, so bread is not scattered upon those waters because the days



be too many before it shall be gathered. Were it so, a little faith would prevent such an influence from entering our churches. But the true state of the case is the opposite of all this. The day a young man's name is received as a beneficiary of the American Education Society, he enters a constantly enlarging field of usefulness to the church and world. As proof of this among the glorious results in the operations of the parent society, we notice the following. 'It appears that the whole number of ministers educated by the society, have, since they commenced their course of education, taught academies and common schools more than 1,000 years, in which about 135,000 children and youth have been instructed.' Of the present age it is said with an emphatic meaning, '*the schoolmaster is abroad.*' Whether this be for better or for worse, depends much on the ability and moral character of the teacher. Next to parents, the instructors of children and youth do more than any other persons in forming the character of the rising generation. It is truly said that the American Education Society has done much to raise the standard of piety and literary attainments among ministers. In doing this they have done another thing no less important to our churches and the best interests of our country. They have introduced a change, to very great extent, in the character and qualifications of teachers in our primary schools. An infidel and immoral teacher will do more evil by spreading moral desolation in a village or parish, than a minister can do good by all the redeeming influence at his command. Thirty years ago this evil was very common. It is now fast passing away, and that by the operations of a society formed for another purpose. Little did the founders of the American Education Society, think that the young men they should educate, would bless the world while on their way to the pulpit. We have no hesitation in saying that our churches would have been rewarded a thousand fold for all they have done, if every young man assisted should die just as he was fitted for the sacred office. When we think of instruction amounting to about 1,000 years, and extended to about 135,000 children and youth, we have not those powers of computation which would be needful to estimate the good that has been done to the rising generation. If the weapons of these young Davids are not as imposing before as after they enter the sacred office, they are very effectual in saving the nation and the world. Every dollar, then, given to the Education Society, is made to tell at once upon the interests of Zion. That which science has never reached, perpetual motion, seems to have been discovered in morals, and to have been put in successful operation by the American Education Society. This moral machinery grows stronger by use, and every

additional wheel and spring quickens the motion of all others. Then such as cannot sow unless they reap the same day, here have a field of active benevolence, where they may spend their utmost strength. When fathers and mothers, and enlightened statesmen shall understand this subject better, the education of pious young men will never be retarded by want of funds, to say nothing of your treasury to-day, and they shall say it with a louder voice next year, and in every succeeding year, till the temple of the Lord is finished and removed to its unchanging glory in heaven above.

#### WORCESTER SOUTH AUXILIARY.

EXTRACT from the Report, written by the Rev. Mr. Maltby.

It is a privilege to believe that the society is gradually gaining strength. By the community at large, its great and leading object is beginning to be more justly appreciated. More is thought of putting a devoted man into the ministry, and of the good he may do there, and less of the mere circumstances that mark him while in his course of preparation. The great end in view, begins to magnify itself before the mind. The hope of adding another to the number of those who exercise the high functions of the ministry, one who shall turn many to righteousness, and hasten the jubilee of a world's redemption,—this it is that now fills the heart, and quickens to effort.

The condition of the society is undergoing change also, in this respect:—Its patronage comes less from the impulses of momentary feeling, and more from the deep and abiding convictions of the Christian community. This is altogether auspicious;—it promises that the society will be more uniform in its operations, and uninterrupted in its growth and in the richness of its results.

As it regards the matter of conviction, to which we have adverted, we feel ourselves constrained to pause a moment, and say that while we watch its growth with peculiar interest, we believe it to be as yet painfully defective.

It is defective in two respects;—first, as it regards the *measure* of duty, and secondly, as it regards the *manner* of it.

As to the *measure* or amount of duty, the Board cannot refrain from saying that it is matter of unfeigned grief, and in their view, utterly repugnant to the spirit of the gospel, that Christians should make so much of considerations of convenience, in following their appropriate work. As if here were the measure of duty;—and as if, when they have done all they can with convenience, no person with any show of reason can ask them to do more!

The question may be asked, indeed it not unfrequently is asked, '*What is my duty?*' If this question is to be answered in dollars and cents, we are free to say, we cannot tell. It belongs not to us to decide.

You ask, perhaps, '*Shall we return to the Jewish system of paying tithes or tenths?*' In reply, we say, we do not regard that as a rule of duty, now existing for our observance. But while we say this, we also say, that when we consider the higher character and aim of the gospel over the Jewish dispensation, the last thing we should expect from it, would be, that it should require less, in the way of self-appropriation, than did the ancient economy.

You ask, perhaps, '*Does the gospel fix the measure of duty?*' We answer, in hours and minutes of labor, and in dollars and cents of property, it does not. It gives cases; it sets forth examples; it tells of a certain woman, with her alabaster box of ointment, which, notwithstanding her penury, she appropriated to the purposes of religion. And though she overstepped the bounds of propriety, in the common estimation, so far as to receive rebuke, Christ subjoins *his approbation* in most decided terms. It gives the case of the widow who cast into the treasury of the Lord 'all that she had, even all her living.' Here again, so far from any intimation that she had gone beyond duty, there is evident approval. We say then, the gospel gives cases,—it sets forth examples; and the stronger the example, the more full the approbation it subjoins. Take the eighth chapter of the second epistle to the Corinthians, in illustration of this. It does not indeed levy a tax of per-centage on *time* or *property*. Your Board of direction have no laws of this sort to propose. They go further. The gospel goes further. It asks not for tithes. It asks for all;—literally *all*. It demands this, as the test of piety and fidelity.

With the Christian, *every thing is to stand appropriated* to the purposes of the gospel. 'Whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.'—'Sell all that thou hast, and distribute to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven; and come, follow me.' The *actual APPLICATION* of what is thus appropriated, the Christian is to make from day to day according to his best judgment. The greater part he will be obliged of course to apply *indirectly*. But whether his applications are direct or indirect, the object in view is to be uniformly the same—the furtherance of the designs of the gospel. If, for example, we apply any part of our substance to feed ourselves, or to feed our families, it must be for this single purpose, that we may have life and health to serve the purposes of religion. If we apply any part of our influence or substance to foreign missions, to home missions, or to the support of the gospel among ourselves, it must

be with the same single object in view. If we apply any to the American Education Society, it must be with the same view, that that society may serve the purposes of religion. This must be the object as really in one case as in another; and so in every case. This is the sense in which the Board would be understood to speak; and in this sense, they repeat it; the gospel *standard of duty*—the *gospel demand*, is *ALL*.

The whole difficulty, therefore, as it regards questions of duty, will be found in the mere matter of *apportionment*. How much shall I apply here; and how much there? How much shall I spend on myself, and how much on my family, that I may to the best advantage serve the purposes of religion; that I may produce, so far as my influence goes, the greatest income to the kingdom of holiness? How much, for the same purpose, shall I spend on the American Education Society? And how much on each of the other parts of the great system of effort?

In respect to these questions, one thing is certain. It is clear as the finger of God can make it. We must make applications to the various parts of the system—applications of time and money, so largely, that when we come to make the requisite applications to ourselves we shall be materially straitened. This, we say, is clear as revelations from heaven can make it. It is a truth that lies upon the very face of the gospel, whether you look at its letter or its spirit. If we do not so interpret it, we err in theory. If we do not so act upon it, we err in practice. The man who has not applied his means to the other parts of the system, till he has found himself in strait and perplexity to make out what is needful for himself and family, and thus being reduced to the necessity of self-denial, has not reached the measure of his duty. He comes short of it in such a sense as to be guilty in the sight of God. This is a truth, in the opinion of your Board, too evident to need stating; while yet to many it is too unwelcome to be believed. There is a point, beyond which a man cannot spend time or property on himself and family, and be guiltless. So, too, there is a point, in the case of every man, beyond which he cannot lay up property and be innocent.

We have now a word to add, touching the *manner* of duty. Christians must be willing to stand pledged from year to year. The reluctance which some feel, to pledging themselves in the effort to raise a temporary scholarship, ought not to be tolerated. It does dishonor to the Christian name. It evidently carries with it this idea, viz. never to do any thing, unless at the time it happens to be perfectly convenient.

Let any man look at the nature and circumstances of the case, and in his right mind, say how the object for which we labor can be secured without pledges of con-

tinued support. Take the case of our Foreign Missions. Look at the churches and congregations—the schools and academies—the printing-presses and whatever is necessary to successful operation. Shall we think to uphold these one year, relinquish them the next, and sustain them the third; as our impulses or circumstances may happen to change? The American Education Society, shall they set forward their 1,000 beneficiaries this year, send them to the shop and the field the next year, and gather them into our colleges again the third, because of the fluctuations of Christian feeling or Christian convenience? Is this the way to convert the world; to discharge a good conscience?—Then let us be ready to put hands and hearts together, and assume the obligations of thorough commitment for life. Let us no longer be inconstant, and fitful,—acting from the excitement of an occasion, and then not acting because there is no occasion to excite us. Let us look, each for himself, understandingly upon all the parts of the great system of effort, and say how the things committed to our stewardship ought to be apportioned among them. At the commencement of one of our annual meetings, an individual wished to borrow money to use at the collection. The person applied to had only a ninepence less than a dollar. The latter being thought too much, the former was taken. Before the close of the meeting the dollar was applied for, also, and both were put in together.

Now each church cannot be privileged with the annual meeting always. We must not, therefore, depend on these for our information. And such an inadequate estimate of the claims of an object, as in the case above, must be provided against in some other way. Let the pastor and his church have up each case by itself for examination. Let them possess themselves of a proper view of its absolute and relative claims;—Thus, let them decide what each object should receive from their substance, so that in the apportionment they divide the whole. 'He that hath an ear let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.' 'To the law and to the testimony; if they speak not according to this word,' receive it not. 'Bring ye all the tithes unto the store-house, and *prove me now herewith*, said the Lord of hosts.' 'Then shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant unto the Lord.'

#### ESSEX NORTH AUXILIARY.

EXTRACT from the Annual Report of the Society by Rev. Mr. Kimball.

It should raise up new friends to this cause and quicken old ones in the discharge of their duty, to see fellow-laborers called to rest from their labors. Death has recently removed one of the oldest and one

of the most devoted and successful friends and benefactors of the education object. If delicacy and correctness of taste, if soundness of judgment, various learning, constant diligence, and uniform and distinguished piety, if ardent devotedness to the benevolent enterprises of the day, particularly to the education object; if pre-eminent usefulness in the cause of sound learning and genuine religion; in a word, if a rare combination of intellectual and moral qualities, adapted to constitute solid worth, real excellence of character, entitle a man to our gratitude and respect, Dr. PORTER is that man. While with the friends of learning and religion in this place and in our country we mourn the loss of so amiable, intelligent, and good a man, let his virtues be embalmed in our memories and affections. Let us admire that modest merit of his, which could place him on very elevated ground without exciting any man's envy. Let us follow him in his active benevolent career—in his exemplary Christian life. Let the fact, that the society for the education of pious young men for the ministry was the favorite among many benevolent societies in the estimation of a man of so careful and extensive observation and of so deliberate and sound a judgment, raise up to this society friends, worthy to wear his mantle. Let the consideration, that he has ceased from his earthly labors, quicken us in closing ours well. Let the consideration that he has entered on his reward excite us to be steadfast and immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, as knowing that our labor in the Lord shall not be in vain.

#### PENOBSCOT COUNTY EDUCATION SOCIETY.

EXTRACT from the Report of the Society by Professor Pond.

Charitable education for the gospel ministry is one of those "essays to do good," which has been set on foot in recent times, and the value of which to the church and world, every year's experience is tending to evince. Nothing is more evident than that there is needed, at the present time, a *great increase* of the number of faithful gospel ministers. And this necessity cannot be superseded by any expedient of mere human invention. Other things may come in, *in aid* of the Christian ministry, but no other thing whatever can with safety be permitted to stand in the place of it. The ministry of reconciliation is an institution of Christ; and his blessing is to be expected in connection with his own institutions, and not in a neglect of them.

The pious young men of our country have listened to this cry for ministers, and their hearts, in many instances, have re-



sponded to it. They have listened also to the call of the Saviour, "Go ye into all the world, and *preach—preach the gospel to every creature;*" and they feel ready and willing to obey. But then they lack the necessary preparatory education; and many of them lack the means of acquiring such an education; and in these circumstances, what is required of them? *What shall they do?*

It is in this painful exigency, that the Education Society comes forward, and proffers them assistance. It proposes, not to support the student in affluence, or to raise him above all difficulty and want, but to afford him such timely aid, and such only, that with exertion and economy on his own part, *he need not be discouraged.* He may go forward, and attain the object on which his heart is set. Such aid as this, the American Education Society is at this moment affording to nearly 1,000 young men, in the different stages of their preparatory education. Such aid it has afforded, since it went into operation, to perhaps twice this number. Great and noble institution! The offspring of many prayers, and of much personal sacrifice and toil! Go on in thy career of usefulness, and never cease to pour forth thy blessings, till the necessity for such instrumentality at length ceases, and the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ!

Very appropriately it has been arranged, that the anniversary of this auxiliary society, and of the principal Theological Seminary of Maine, should fall on the same day: For these are kindred institutions. Indeed, they are but parts of the same great system of benevolence, intended to bless our country and the world.

The destitution of able and faithful ministers in this extended and growing commonwealth, is very great—greater far than those who have not reflected particularly on the subject are wont to imagine. How many intelligent professors of religion are there in this State, who need to be informed that here are sixty Congregational churches now destitute of pastors; and twice that number of towns and plantations, in which churches might be gathered, and pastors settled, if suitable men could be obtained? How many Christians are there present who may be surprised to learn, that between this place and the capital of the State, more than sixty long miles, there is not now a settled Congregational minister; and that between this place and Machias, in another direction, and Houlton in another, each being more than a hundred miles, there are not more than two or three. And this is but a specimen of the destitution which prevails, over large and populous districts of the State. And how is this destitution to be supplied? A minister here and there over a territory as wide as ours—a territory

embracing more than 20,000,000 of acres—is but a drop to the ocean. A minister here and there, who is what he should be, instead of furnishing a supply, will only increase the demand.

The case now submitted to this religious community is a *painful* one indeed, but a perfectly clear one. There must be a *great company* of able and faithful ministers raised up speedily for the supply of Maine, or she will become a spiritual desolation. For the tide of our population will roll on, whether the means of religious instruction keep pace with it or not. Our forests will melt away, and our settlements will be extended, and villages will rise up in rapid succession, whether blessed with the institutions of the gospel or not. But if our towns and villages are not blessed with the institutions of the gospel, their other blessings will do them but little good. The present generation, or a great proportion of it, will be lost in ignorance, error, and sin; and the generation to come, it may be feared, will be no better. Indeed, why may it not be feared that it will be worse?

## INTELLIGENCE.

### AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

THE usual quarterly meeting of the Board of Directors was held on Wednesday, Jan. 14, 1835. Appropriations were made to beneficiaries, in various institutions, as follows:

	Former Benefic.	New Benefic.	Total.	Am. appro.
5 Theol. Sem's.	89	4	93	\$1,803
12 Colleges	235	15	250	4,876
34 Academies	74	17	91	1,164
51 Institutions	398	36	434	*7,843

\* In addition to this amount the sum of \$3,500 was voted to beneficiaries within the bounds of the Presbyterian Education Society.

The Directors of the Presbyterian Education Society held their quarterly meeting Dec. 30, 1834, and made appropriations to beneficiaries as follows:

	Former Benefic.	New Benefic.	Total.	Am. appro.
10 Theol. Sem's.	49	10	59	\$1,136
21 Colleges	135	7	142	2,703
34 Academies	121	11	132	2,412
65 Institutions	305	28	333	6,251

From the above statement, it appears that the sum total of appropriations to beneficiaries for the quarter, was in

	Former Benefic.	New Benefic.	Total.	Am. appro.
116 Institutions	703	64	767	14,094

*Appointment.*

At the quarterly meeting, the Rev. Ansel Nash of Wintonbury, Ct. was appointed an agent of the American Education Society, with the expectation, that the State of Connecticut will be his principal field of labor, though he will, as occasion may require, perform temporary agencies in other parts of New England. Mr. Nash has for many years, by his pen and addresses, been favorably known as an advocate of the different benevolent enterprises of the day. He has of late, as secretary of the Hartford County Education Society, taken a prominent part in behalf of the Education Society. Should he enter on the agency, as it is ardently hoped he will, it is confidently believed that much good will be accomplished through his instrumentality.

*Anniversaries.*

THE Auxiliary Education Society connected with the Piscataqua Conference of Churches, New Hampshire, held its Annual Meeting at Northampton, Nov. 4, 1834. The Report was read by Rev. Bezaleel Smith, Secretary, and the meeting was addressed by the Rev. Messrs. French, Blodget, and Bardwell.

THE Education Society in connection with the Rockingham Western Conference of Churches held its Annual Meeting at Atkinson, New Hampshire, Oct. 22, 1834. The Secretary of the Parent Society being present, delivered a sermon on the occasion. The Secretary is the Rev. Tho. Peckham.

*Extract from Rev. Mr. Adams's Report.*

I HAVE visited nearly all the churches in the county of Cumberland. In most of them a subscription was taken at the time, and in the others, pledges were given that something should be contributed. The whole amount subscribed, was \$490 79, of which I have collected and paid over to the treasurer of the Maine Branch \$398 52. The most, if not all, which remains to be collected will be paid into the treasury, I doubt not, during the winter. It is but justice to state that most of the above sum was subscribed by the feebler churches of the county. Some of the larger and more wealthy churches have not yet made their subscriptions.

In visiting the county I have been kindly and cordially received, and highly gratified

with the interest manifested in the object of my agency.

The churches, which have contributed, have generally done according to their ability, and with great cheerfulness, and cannot, I think, fail to receive the blessing of Him who "*loveth a cheerful giver.*"

After passing through the county of Cumberland, I spent two Sabbaths in the county of Kennebec. At Winthrop \$53 were contributed at the time.

Since the 7th instant I have not been engaged in the agency, having made up my mind to relinquish it. Having been in the service of the society most of the time since July 1833, and separated from my family the greater part of the time, I feel desirous of being situated where I can be more at home. Nor do I consult my own comfort merely in doing this; the circumstances of my family require it.

In retiring from the agency I would express my warmest attachment to the cause in which I have been engaged, and my ardent desire for its prosperity. It becomes me also to acknowledge my obligations to God for that success which has attended my efforts.

Portland, Dec. 1834.

*Report of Rev. Mr. Ellis,*

In respect to his labors in New Hampshire. He is now performing a short agency in Hartford county, Conn.

IN my last report I alluded to the increasing interest manifested in relation to the duty of searching out and bringing forward young men to the work of the ministry. This subject, so vitally important in the Christian enterprise, is taking a deep hold on the hearts of the community. Parents are awaking to the duty of dedicating their Samuels to the Lord. A deacon, in one of the churches visited, came to me after service and said, "I have a request, sir, to make to you, which I hope you will not consider unimportant. While you were preaching, I determined to give my adopted son, seven years of age, to the Lord for the missionary work. On our way home my wife told me she had done the same. We then mutually confirmed our dedication of him to Christ, and resolved that we would give him a suitable education, making him a subject of constant prayer to God until we have evidence that he is prepared for the sacred office by the Holy Spirit. And now, sir, my request is, that you will remember this child, thus consecrated, in your prayers, and beg the people of God, where you go, to remember him too." And I renew this request, in behalf of these parents, to all that have faith in God, who may read this paper; and not for this child only, but for another in the same congregation. "Here," said his mother, as she brought her twenty-five cents, and knowing nothing of the former case, "here is my subscription, it is all I have. Had I fifty dollars," said she, with a full heart, "I should give it all to this

noble cause. This little boy too, my only child, I dedicated to the work of God while you were preaching. It is all I have to give."

I have visited several towns that have been distinguished for raising up ministers of the gospel. In one of these, a young brother, settled only six years, had been instrumental of bringing forward six young men, now in a course of preparatory studies. Others in the same congregation, were contemplating a similar course. Another, during a long ministry, had raised up nearly one for each year. One church had raised up ten, another thirteen, another forty.

I am happy to be able to give you the following facts from one of the forty last mentioned, Rev. Dr. Tenny of Wethersfield, Conn. showing the causes which had their influence in distinguishing that people in so important a service for the church of Christ.

1. Their first minister, Rev. Daniel Emerson, was an excellent devoted man. His successor was the Rev. Eli Smith, under whose ministry the great majority of these ministers were raised up. Mr. Smith was peculiarly discriminating, bold and untiring in his ministrations; and he made it a *special and constant object of effort to instruct and direct his YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE WAY OF USEFULNESS. This fact is the first and prominent cause* of so many young men being brought forward for the ministry. He urged upon all young men of piety the consideration of the duty of preparing for the sacred office. And he sought also with unceasing solicitude, and strong faith, the conversion of all young men of promise who gave no evidence of piety; and these efforts, *because they were unceasing*, were generally crowned with success.

Two other considerations of a secondary nature had also their influence. Among these, one of the most important was, the fact, that the successful efforts of so many young men for the attainment of a public education, had made it a popular thing for all young men of enterprise to seek so desirable a distinction. And as the place, like most other country towns, afforded few other objects to prompt to noble enterprise, they were the more easily induced to engage in this.

2. Another fact was, the CHURCH was distinguished for piety. And few churches it is believed, were ever blessed with so many PRAYING MOTHERS. An uncommon spirit of revivals prevailed. Often their PRAYERS and their ALMS went up as a memorial before God, and frequent pentecostal seasons were bestowed.

The ministers thus raised up, with few exceptions, were distinguished for soundness of doctrine, and success in revivals of religion; and some of them are ranked among the most eminent and useful men in the American churches; such as Dr. Sam-

uel Worcester, one of the founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; and Rev. Joseph Emerson, whose memory will be long honored by the American people and by posterity, for the important service rendered by him to the cause of female education. Others still living could be named, but delicacy forbids it.

Mr. Smith, who has been honored with such a happy instrumentality in raising up ministers of the gospel, was pastor of that church about thirty-five years; having introduced to the field one laborer for nearly each year of his ministry. Connected with the above facts his early history is interesting. He was a farmer. His wife dying, he was left with an infant child. Being disabled from labor, by a wound in his ankle, he turned his attention to study, and entered college one year in advance, at the age of TWENTY-NINE. What, dear sir, in this time of perplexity and alarm for the want of ministers, will the pious, *conscientious* young men in our churches say to such a fact as this?

Long may that church, now under the pastoral care of a beloved brother, hold on its honorable course. Deeply to be regretted is it, that all churches and ministers did not awake to this work at an earlier period. Had they done it how different would have been our preparation for the present conflict. Many be the churches and the pastors who shall rush to this field of holy competition.

The places visited since my last report are the following, viz. Francetown \$132, besides an annual scholarship. Bedford, \$259 87. Goffstown, in part, \$78 60. Nashua, Rev. Mr. Nott's congregation, \$188 73, including Ladies' scholarship. Amherst, besides an annual scholarship, \$190 55. New Alstead, \$51 77. Jaffrey, Ladies' association, \$10. Alstead, in part, \$23. Keene, \$160 60. Fitzwilliam, \$94 61. Nelson, \$142 75. Gen. Griffin, of Roxbury, \$5. Individuals in Stoddard, \$27. Churches in Temple and Wilton have been visited, and the collections when completed, will be sent to you by the respective pastors.

January 6, 1835.

#### ANNUAL CONCERT OF PRAYER FOR LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, THURSDAY, FEB. 26, 1835.

WE have often alluded to the importance of this object, and have, at several times, brought forward various arguments and facts in favor of the faithful and general observance of the day. We now propose to offer a few suggestions in respect to the way in which it may be properly observed in our churches.

1. Notice may be given on the preceding



Sabbath, by the clergyman, of the mode in which it is thought best to observe the day. He may also briefly explain the importance of the object, and the necessity of united and fervent prayer.

2. It may be proper to observe the forenoon of the day as a season of private fasting and prayer. By doing thus, Christians will be better prepared to meet in the afternoon and evening, in concert with others. Their minds will be in a proper state to listen to facts and arguments, and to pour forth fervent supplications to the Lord of the harvest for his blessing on our institutions of learning, and on all preparing for the work of the ministry.

3. At the social or public meetings, special prominence ought to be given to PRAYER. This ought to be considered the great object of the day. Revivals of religion are the special work of the Holy Spirit, and his influence is to be sought perseveringly and earnestly. Pains should be taken to impress this truth on the hearts of all the worshippers.

4. One prayer may be offered for the officers of our literary institutions, that they may be assisted in their great work and that they may be faithful to the religious interests of the students. Another prayer may be offered for professors of religion in the colleges and academies, that they may be devout, consistent and heavenly-minded Christians, and that they may be guided by heavenly wisdom in all their efforts to do good. A third prayer may be offered for the conversion of those who are not religious; a fourth, for all who are preparing for the Christian ministry, beneficiaries of education societies, etc.; and a fifth for literary institutions and the cause of education in other lands.

5. In the intervals between the prayers, appropriate hymns may be sung, and remarks and addresses made by the pastor and other persons. The great importance of our colleges may be illustrated, their present condition described; the happy effects of revivals of religion in them explained; appropriate anecdotes introduced; the importance of the great increase of ministers enforced; and the vital relations of the whole subject to the conversion of the

world, and the glory of Christ clearly exhibited. The importance of prayer for colleges, at other times, throughout the year, should also be urged on the attention.

## FUNDS.

*Receipts of the American Education Society, from Oct. 3th, 1834, to the Quarterly Meeting, Jan. 14th, 1835.*

Canonsburgh, Pa. fr. the Sabbath school in the college church, by Rev. Dr. Wisner, of Boston	2 00
Boston, fr. E. T. \$5; fr. a friend \$1	6 00
Waynesboro', Ga. fr. a Georgian Planter's family, by H. Hill, Esq.	23 50
<b>INCOME FROM FUNDS</b>	<b>272 64</b>
<b>AMOUNT REFUNDED</b>	<b>1,336 42</b>

## AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

### ESSEX COUNTY SOUTH.

[David Choate, Esq. Essex, Tr.]

Beverly, fr. Fem. Aux. Ed. Soc. by Mrs. A. D. Foster, Tr.	24 25
Danvers, fr. Rev. Mr. Cowles's Soc. by Dea. Fitch Poole, Tr. Gent. Asso. 37 50; Lad. Asso. 46 05	83 53
Essex, Church and Soc. of Rev. Mr. Crowell, \$40 of which to const. him a L. M. of A. E. S.	46 83
Fr. four young men for cultivating a garden, while attending school	2 00
Hamilton, fr. individ. by Rev. C. S. Porter, Agent	28 25
Manchester, fr. church and society	9 50
Middletown, fr. individ. by Rev. C. S. Porter, Agt.	15 00
Salem, fr. South ch. and society, by Dea. D. Lang	6 00
Fr. A Friend	20 00
Topsfield, Rev. Mr. McEwen's church and society	36 60—272 01

### ESSEX COUNTY NORTH.

[Col. Ebenezer Hale, Newbury, Tr.]

Andover, fr. church in Theol. Sem. by Samuel FATTAT, Esq.	48 00
Haverhill, fr. the Ed. Asso. by Mrs. Sarah R. Gale,	
Fr. the Ladies	29 00
Fr. the Gent.	12 00—41 00
Ipswich, 1st Par. fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. by Miss Amy S. Wardwell, Tr. \$45 of which is bal. of 4th pay't. and \$30 towards 5th pay't of Temp. Schol.	75 00
North Haverhill and Plaistow, a cont. by Rev. S. H. Peckham	10 00
West Newbury, a cont. in the Soc. of Rev. Mr. Ober	6 00—180 00

### HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

[Hon. Lewis Strong, Northampton, Tr.]

Deerfield, Bloody Brook, fr. the Fem. Ed. Soc. by Mrs. Selina Cooley, Tr.	13 65
One fifth of contribution at ann. meet. in 1833	18 25
Do. do. do. in 1834	33 22
Fr. the disposable funds of Hampshire Co. Ed. Soc.	50 00
[The following by Rev. W. L. Mather, Agt.]	
Amherst, West, fr. individuals	41 17
Amherst, East, fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso.	27 07
Belchertown, fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso. 1st ch.	42 05
Fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso. Brainerd ch.	23 89
Chesterfield, fr. individuals	7 00
Easthampton, fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso.	71 54
Enfield, fr. individuals for a Temp. Schol.	100 00
Goshen, fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso.	3 00
Granby, North Parish, fr. Mrs. Smith	1 00
Granby, East Parish, Gent. and Ladies' Asso.	27 88
Greenwich, fr. individuals	11 00
Hadley, Upper Mills, fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso.	26 08
Hatfield, Gent. Asso. 31 75; Ladies' Ed. Soc.	56 59
Northampton, individ. of 1st church	158 90
Plainfield, fr. Mrs. Hallock	1 00
Southampton, fr. individ.	36 10
Ladies' Ed. Soc. by Miss Princess Clapp, Tr.	24 85
South Hadley, fr. Gent. Asso.	22 06
Fr. Ladies' Ed. Soc. semi-ann. pay't.	21 57—43 93
South Hadley Canal, a donation	10 00
Williamsburg, Gent. Asso. by J. Bodman, Esq.	34 88
Worthington, fr. individuals	22 00—885 05

**HAMPDEN COUNTY.**

[Thomas Bond, Esq. Springfield, Tr.]	
Springfield, Chickopee Par. fr. Gent. and Ladies' Asso.	53 20
Fr. a Friend to the A. E. S.	180 00—238 20
[The above by Rev. W. L. Mather, Agt.]	

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY.**

Cambridge, fr. Fem. Benev. Soc. by A. Holmes, D. D.	5 57
Charlestown, fr. Individ. of the Winthrop Soc. by Dea. A. Tufts, Tr.	5 00
Holliston, fr. Maternal Asso. by Mrs. De-mond	2 54
Newton, fr. a Friend	20 00
Waltham, fr. Fem. Char. Soc. in Rev. Mr. Harding's Soc. by Mr. H.	36 00—69 11

**NORFOLK COUNTY.**

[Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, Dedham, Tr.]	
Braintree and Weymouth, Union Soc. fr. the Ladies, by Rev. J. Perkins	18 88

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY.**

[Dea. Morton Eddy, Bridgewater, Tr.]	
Middleboro', 1st Par.	29 56

**RELIGIOUS CHAR. SOC. OF MIDDLESEX NORTH AND VICINITY.**

[Dea. Jonathan S. Adams, Groton, Tr.]	
Acton, fr. soc. of Rev. J. T. Woodbury, by Mr. J. Fletcher	25 00
Ashby, fr. individuals	36 75
Bolton, fr. individuals	31 34
Dunstable, fr. individuals	19 32
Fitchburg, fr. individuals	27 45
Groton, fr. individuals	32 53
Harvard, fr. individuals	18 47
Leominster, fr. individuals	17 07
Fr. the Fem. Aux. Ed. Soc. by Miss Susan Lincoln, Tr.	16 00
Pepperell, fr. individuals	63 44
Shirley, fr. individuals	5 00
Townsend, fr. individuals	41 17—333 54

**SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES, MIDDLESEX COUNTY.**

Rec'd. from the Tr. Mr. Patten Johnson, of which \$35 72 is towards const. Rev. Samuel A. Fay, of Northboro', a L. M. of A. E. S.	\$93 07 93 07
---	------------------

**TAUNTON AND VICINITY.**

[Mr. Charles Godfrey, Taunton, Tr.]	
Assonet, fr. individuals	13 92
Berkley, fr. individuals	7 06
Dighton, fr. individuals	1 68
Full River, fr. individuals	64 72
Middleboro' Precinct, fr. individuals	13 00
North Middleboro', fr. individuals	23 73
Norton, fr. individuals	9 18
Pawtucket, fr. individuals	9 61
Rehoboth, fr. individuals	12 00
Raynham, fr. individuals	11 50
Seekonk, fr. individuals	13 73
Taunton, fr. individuals	37 88—218 01
[The above by Rev. Wm. P. Apthorp, Agt.]	

**WORCESTER COUNTY SOUTH.**

[Hon. Abijah Bigelow, Worcester, Tr.]	
Grafton, fr. Ladies, by Miss Sabra Leland, of which to const. Rev. John Wilde, a L. M. of A. E. S.	\$40 00 44 00
	\$4,021 99

**MAINE BRANCH.**

[Prof. Samuel P. Newman, Brunswick, Tr.]	
Biddeford, fr. Rev. Stephen Merrill, by Rev. W. Clark	3 00
Fr. Mrs. Sarah Cleaves, a donation	50 00
A contribution	76 85
Hallowell, Gent. subs. 2d pay't. on Hall. Temp. School.	75 00
Fr. Ladies' Ed. Soc. 2d pay't. on Shepard Temp. School.	75 00
Fr. "The Fem. Ben. Soc." in the Cong. Sab. School, in part to const. Mrs. George Shepard, a L. M. of the A. E. S.	11 00
Portland, 2d Par. a collection, by Rev. J. Vail	80 72

Saco, fr. James B. Thornton, Esq. to const. himself a L. M. of A. E. S.	100 00
South Paris, fr. the 1st Cong. Ch. and Soc. by Abijah Hall, Tr. thro' Mr. Wm. Hyde	13 00
Wells, fr. 1st Cong. Ch. and Soc. in part to const. Rev. Wm. Clark, a L. M. of A. E. S.	21 00
Dividends on Bank Stock	66 00—571 57

**Penobscot County.**

[James Allen, Esq. Bangor, Tr.]	
Bangor, fr. James Allen	15 00
Fr. a Friend, by S. Kimball	1 00
Fr. Ladies of the 1st and High St. societies	84 17
Contribution in Rev. Mr. Pomroy's soc.	37 00
Fr. Mrs. I. W. Mason	25 00
Fr. Rev. Swann Lyman Pomroy	15 00
Contribution in High St. Soc.	28 88
Fr. Capt. John Pearson	5 00
"Mr. Geo. A. Thatcher 5. Mr. O. I. Shaw 5	10 00
"A Friend 3. Mr. Zelulon Smith 5	8 00
"Hon. Wm. D. Williamson	5 00
"Mr. Edmund Dole 5. Mr. Jno. Sargent 5	10 00
"Dea. Eliashib Adams 5. Mr. S. S. Crosby 5	10 00
"Mr. Philip H. Coombs 10. Mr. Moses Patten 5	15 00
"Col. Alex. Drummond 2. Dr. Josiah Dean 10	12 00
"Philip Coombs, Esq. on account Coombs Temp. Schol.	75 00
"Capt. Micajah Haskell	5 00
"Col. S. Nowell	5 00
"Mr. Benj. Wyatt	5 00
"Geo. W. Pickering, Esq.	50 00
"Youths' Praying Circle	5 23
Brewer, fr. Mr. Benj. Snow	5 00
Orono, fr. Rev. J. Fisher	5 00
Orrington, fr. Rev. Cyril Pearl	2 00
Contribution at meeting of the Penobscot Co. Soc.	28 37—466 65
[The above sums by the Rev. Dr. Cogswell.]	
Washington Co. Aux. Ed. Soc. fr. the Tr.	35 00
Mr. Desert, fr. individuals	3 00
[The following sums by Rev. Chas. S. Adams, Agt.]	
Baldwin, fr. individuals	11 75
Bridgeton, fr. do.	21 00
Brunswick, fr. do.	81 92
Cape Elizabeth, fr. do.	18 06
Freeport, fr. do.	45 50
Falmouth, 1st church	7 25
2d ch. \$40 of which to const. Rev. Joseph B. Stevens, a L. M. of A. E. S.	43 75
A Gold ring, sold for	50—51 50
Gray, fr. individuals	11 00
Lyman, fr. do.	2 50
New Gloucester, do.	17 68
North Yarmouth, fr. two individuals	1 00
Fr. an individual, 2d church	73—1 73
North Bridgeton, fr. individuals	2 13
Oldfield, to const. Rev. S. P. Richardson, a L. M. of Maine Br.	25 00
Pownal, fr. individuals	19 75
Portland, fr. 2d ch. a contribution	23 25
Poland, fr. individuals	18 00
Parsonsfield,	5 00
Standish, a subscription	13 50
Sacarappa, to const. Rev. Joseph Searle, a L. M. of Maine Br.	25 00
Scarborough, fr. individuals	12 17
South Bridgeton, to const. Rev. Jos. P. Fessenden a L. M. of Me. Br.	30 00
Westbrook, fr. individuals	12 43
Wintham, fr. do.	13 95
Winthrop, fr. do.	58 00—465 82
	\$1,542 04

**NEW HAMPSHIRE BRANCH.**

[Hon. Samuel Morril, Concord, Tr.]

**Cheshire County.**

[Samuel A. Gerould, Esq. Tr.]	
Alstead, fr. individuals	23 00
Fitzwilliam, fr. individuals	94 61
Jaffrey, fr. Ladies' Society	10 00
Keene, from Col. Ormond Dutton, to const. himself a L. M. of N. H. Br.	30 60
Fr. William Lamson, 1st pay't. to const. himself a L. M. of N. H. Br.	10 00
Fr. individuals	120 60—160 60
New Alstead, from Silas Newton, to const. himself a L. M. of Co. Soc.	15 00
Fr. in individuals	36 77—51 77
Nelson, fr. John Osgood, to const. himself a L. M. of N. H. Br.	30 00
Fr. Miss Lydia Felt, to const. herself a L. M. of Co. Soc.	15 00
Fr. individuals	97 75—142 75
Roxbury, Gen. Samuel Griffin	5 00
Stoddard, fr. individuals	27 00—514 73

**Grafton County.**

From the Tr.

**Hillsboro' County.**

[Richard Boylston, Esq. Tr.]

Amherst, fr. individuals	190 55
Bedford, fr. individuals	166 37
Fr. Dea. Daniel French, to const. himself a L. M. of N. H. Br.	30 00—196 37
Francestown, fr. Rev. David Stowell, 1st pay't.	132 00
Fr. individuals	5 00
Milford, fr. Daniel Burnes, Jr. to const. himself a L. M. of N. H. Br.	73 60—78 60
Fr. individuals	30 00
Mount Vernon, fr. Dr. Daniel Adams, to const. himself a L. M. of Co. Soc.	9 35—39 35
Fr. Artemas Wood, to const. himself a L. M. of Co. Soc.	15 00
Fr. individuals	15 00
Nashua, Rev. Mr. Nott's soc. fr. William Sheldon, to const. himself a L. M. of Co. Soc.	44 56—74 56
Ladies' Scholarship	15 00
Fr. individuals	75 00
	93 73—188 73—900 16

**Merrimack County.**

[Dea. James Moulton, Jr. Tr.]

Canterbury, in part 11 05

**Rockingham County.**

[Dea. T. H. Miller, Tr.]

From the Tr. 6 00

**Strafford County.**

[Mr. William Woodman, Tr.]

From the Tr. 21 25

[The above by Rev. J. M. Ellis, Agt.]

**Hillsboro' County.**

Francestown, fr. Alexander Wilson, 2d ann. pay't. to const. himself a L. M. of the Soc. by Rev. Austin Richards 5 00

**Merrimack County.**

Dunbarton, fr. Mrs. Jane Harris, towards const. herself a L. M. of Co. Soc. 5 00

Fr. Mrs. Hannah Carpenter, towards const. herself a L. M. of Co. Soc. 15 00—20 00

[By the County Treasurer.]

Henniker, Fr. the Fem. Ed. Soc. Miss Abigail Proctor, Tr. 17 50—37 50

**Sullivan County.**

[Dr. Alexander Boyd, Tr.]

Acworth, fr. Ladies' Char. Soc. by Miss Sophia Grout, Sec. and Tr. by Mr. Wm. Lancaster 16 00

**Grafton County.**

Campton, by Dr. J. W. Kimball, thro' Wm. Green, Esq. 52 17

\$1,581 67

In receipts from *New Ipswich* last quarter, the name of Mrs. Mary Bartlett, should have been *Mrs. Mary Barrett*.

**NORTH WESTERN BRANCH.**

[George W. Root, Esq. Middlebury, Tr.]

Brattleboro', East Village, fr. the Juvenile Miss. Soc. avails of a fair, held July 4	75 00
A contribution by the church	6 30
A collection	5 37—86 67
Bennington, fr. Rev. E. D. Kinney	1 00
Bridport, fr. Gent. Asso. 10. Ladies' do. 6 64, by Joel Rice	16 64
Cornwall, fr. Gent. Asso. by D. Warner	27 09
Fr. Ladies' Asso. by Mrs. Sarah Lane	12 34—39 43
Duxbury, fr. Cong. Soc. by Earl Ward	56
A donation by Earl Ward	1 00—1 56
Physton, fr. Cong. Soc. by Erastus Allen	1 13
Montpelier, fr. two Ladies	2 00
Fr. Ladies' Sewing Circle, by Miss Mary A. Washburn, Tr. \$100 of which to const. Mrs. Caroline W. Hopkins, a L. M. of A. E. S.	160 00—162 00
Middlebury, fr. Gent. Asso. east part of town	3 50
Fr. Gent. Asso. in the village	54 00
Fr. Fem. Ed. Soc.	65 00—122 50
Woodstock, a cont. in the Cong. Soc. by Rev. R. Southgate	40 00
Worcester, fr. a Friend	1 25
Fr. Cong. Soc. by Joel Newton	4 06—5 31
	\$476 24

**CONNECTICUT BRANCH.**

[Eliphalet Terry, Esq. Hartford, Tr.]

Eastford, fr. the Cong. Soc. a cont. by Rev. R. Torrey	8 00
Ellsworth, fr. a Friend, a donation by F. Gridley	2 50
Hartford, fr. Dea. A. M. Collins, 4th pay't. of his Temp. Schol.	75 00
Fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. by Mrs. Skinner, Tr.	127 09
Lyme, fr. individuals in 1st soc. by Mr. R. Noyes, thro' J. Huntington, Esq.	8 00
Manchester, fr. Gent. Asso. by H. Pitkin, Agt.	35 00
Middletown, Upper Houses, fr. Soc. of Rev. Z. Crocker, a contribution	11 00
Fr. R. Rand, Agt. by S. Southmayd, Tr. of M. Co. Ed. Soc.	46 00
Fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. by Miss Eliza B. Pratt, Tr.	46 00
New Canaan, fr. the Lydian Soc. in part pay't. of Temp. Schol. Mrs. S. W. Bonney, Tr.	30 00
Norwalk, fr. Rev. Edwin Hall	50
Staddehill, fr. C. Galpin, by S. Southmayd, Tr. M. Co. Ed. Soc.	2 25
Saybrook, 1st soc. fr. S. Carter, Agt. by S. Southmayd, Tr. M. Co. Ed. Soc.	12 00
South Coventry, fr. Ed. Soc. by J. R. Flint, Tr. Toland Co. Ed. Soc.	26 51
South Cornwall, collection in small neighborhood, by Sarah Swift, Sec. and Tr.	7 50
Fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. by Minerva S. Judson, Sec.	12 10
Donation fr. Mrs. Daggett, by do.	1 00
Torrington, part of bequest of Abigail Hudson, by B. Hudson, exec'r.	20 00
Vernon, fr. Aaron Kellogg, to const. himself a L. M. of Ct. Branch	30 00
Refunded by a former beneficiary	100 00
Interest on money loaned	231 16
	\$825 61

**PRESBYTERIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.**

[Oliver Willcox, Esq. New York, Tr.]

Newark, 1st church, fr. a Lady, by Rev. Wm. T. H.	7 50
Cedar Street Church, fr. James N. Cobb	10 00
R. Buloh, Esq. 25. David Hadley 10	35 00
Cyrenius Beers 20. Ramsdell & Brown 25	45 00
F. Doremus 10. Morris Ketchum 10	20 00
Cash, a donation	20 00
Mr. Markoe 5. Mr. Wm. Spencer 10	15 00
Mr. J. W. Leavitt 75. Mr. R. Olmsted 25	100 00—245 00
Murray Street Church, fr. Silas Brown, Esq.	25 00
Mrs. Col. Varick 20. Mrs. H. Lellers 10	30 00
Michael Meyrath 5. Leander Meade 5	10 00
B. L. Swan, Esq. 25. John R. Hurd, Esq. 10	35 00
S. V. S. Wilder, Esq.	50 00—150 00
Central Agency, Philadelphia, for Tr. draft on Geo. W. McClelland, Esq.	235 00
Bergen, 1st Cong. ch. by James Gibson, Esq.	23 36
Hanover, N. J. Rev. S. Mandeville	11 00
East Tennessee Agency, by Dr. S. Pride	65 00
Western Ed. Soc. Auburn, N. Y. for draft on Tr.	130 00
Galway, Pres. Church, by J. Holland, Esq.	16 50
Ulica Agency, for Tr.'s order	80 00
Central Pres. Church, N. Y. fr. Tr. of session	75 00
Newark, 2d church, fr. D. Doremus, by J. D.	110 38
Albany, fr. Rev. Dr. Sprague's church	622 00
Fr. Rev. Mr. Kirk's church	37 50—659 50
Troy, fr. Rev. Dr. Tucker's church	50 18
Bethel Church, in part	15 00—65 18
Bloomfield Academy, on acco. of rent	30 00
Pleasant Valley, by Rev. Mr. Wile	50 14
New York, fr. A. Tappan, Esq. and Lady	412 50
Brick Church, fr. John Adams, Esq.	60 00
Bleecker Street Church, fr. Mr. Wilbur	37 50
Brooklyn, 1st church, fr. F. Howe, Esq.	150 00
New Vernon, N. J. by Rev. Mr. Maynard	19 00
Brick Church, fr. Miss B. Ivers	75 00
Fr. H. Holden, Esq.	37 50—112 50
Bleecker St. Church, fr. M. A. Fisher	37 50
Fr. Mr. Joseph Brewster	200 00—237 50
Bowery Church, fr. Mr. Lemuel Brewster	75 00
Fr. Mr. John A. Davenport, Tr.	175 00—250 00
First Free Pres. Church, fr. Mr. Cornelius Baker	75 00
Cedar St. Church, fr. Mr. C. O. Halsted	300 00
Fr. Mr. J. Denison	50 00
Fr. Mr. Charles St. John	25 00—375 00
Brooklyn, fr. Mr. D. Wesson	75 00
Laight St. Church, fr. Mrs. Falconer	75 00
Murray Street Church, Mr. E. Houton	10 00
Dr. Smith 2. Mr. S. Walker 10	12 00—22 00
Connecticut Farm, N. J. by Rev. J. Thompson	12 50
Central Agency, Philadelphia, fr. Thomas Elmes, Esq.	225 00
Brick Church, fr. Drake Mills, Esq.	5 00
Babylon, L. I. fr. Ladies' Benev. Soc.	15 00
Orange, N. J. 2d ch. by Rev. Mr. Judd	22 00
Bloomfield Academy, fr. Wm. Jackson	16 65
Fishkill, in continuation	4 00
Byron, by Mr. L. Clark	38 00
First Free Pres. Church, fr. Hermon Griffing	10 00
Central Pres. Church, fr. Henry Griffing	10 00
Geneva, by Mrs. L. Field, Tr. Castle St. Soc.	18 00
New York, fr. Mr. H. Lect	1 00
Cedar St. Church, fr. Mr. J. Nelson	25 00
Fr. Mr. H. W. Olcott	50 00
Fr. Mr. Wm. Halsted, ann. subs.	225 00
Fr. Mrs. Halsted do.	75 00—300 00
Fr. Mr. Harvey Weed	25 00—400 00



Whippany, N. J. by Rev. Mr. Owen	10 00
Baltimore, fr. R. Colt, Esq.	150 00
Madison, N. J. ch. and cong. H. P. Greene, pastor	41 11
Bowery Church, fr. Rev. J. C. Brigham	37 50
Fr. Mr. R. J. Hutchinson	100 00—137 50
Allen Street Church, fr. R. T. Haines, Esq.	500 00
Fr. Mr. M. O. Halsted	150 00—650 00
Orange, N. J. 1st church, by Rev. Dr. Hillyer	22 52
Parsonage, N. J. by Rev. Mr. Owen, in part	2 50
Brick Church, fr. Mr. Eli Goodwin	75 00
Fr. Mr. John McConde	25 00—100 00
Troy, 2d church, by Dr. T. W. Blatchford	85 00
Harrisburg, fr. Wm. Graydon, Esq.	72 50
Georgia, fr. a Lady	5 00
Troy, fr. Bethel Church, by Mr. Grant	35 00
Fr. 1st church, by Mr. J. Raymond	300 00—335 00
Catskill, fr. Mr. A. Brace 10. Rev. N. Thomas 1	11 00
Spencertown, fr. Ladies' Benev. Soc. by Rev. Dr. Porter	90 00
Morristown, fr. a Female Friend	25 00
Bowery Church, fr. Mr. Perez Jones	25 00
Laight Street Church, fr. Wm. A. Tomlinson	75 00
Collected in church	60 62
Fr. Mr. James Boorman	100 00—235 65
New York, fr. Mr. W. C. R. a donation	10 00
Western Reserve Branch, sales, old Jewelry	12 19
Jamestown, fr. Ladies, by Miss E. P. Haven	23 45
Sales, Gold	1 05
Collected in Pres. Church	15 51—41 05
Yo. Men's Ed. Soc. of the City of New York, by Richard Evans, Esq. Tr.	150 00
Fr. Mr. A. Edwards	75 00
By Richard Evans, Esq. Tr.	50 00—205 00
Central Pres. Church, by Tr. of session	65 00
Newark, N. J. 2d ch. fr. Dr. J. S. Condit, for his subscription for 1833 and 1834	150 00
Fr. a Friend	10 75—160 75
Bloomfield, N. J. fr. Board of Benevolence, by Mr. Doid	44 44
West Point, fr. Mrs. Sophia Ford	5 00
Brick Church, fr. Mr. John D. Holbrook	37 50
Second Avenue Church, collection in part	36 24
Do. do.	7 25—43 49
Jamestown, 1st ch. by Miss Brewster	6 00
South Orange, N. J. by Mr. Doolittle	6 53
Cedar St. Church, fr. Heman Averill	25 00
Fr. a Gentleman	5 00—30 00
First Church, Brooklyn, by Mr. Pomeroy	169 63
Of D. Pomeroy, Jr. 15. S. Benjamin 19	25 00
A. Van Sinderim 75. J. D. Leavitt, 75	150 00
S. Hart 10. G. Spring 10. Sundries 27	47 00—391 63
Laight St. Church, by Mr. Folsom	49 00
Rutgers Street Church, by H. M. Meade, fr. male teachers of Sunday schools, bal. of a seven years' subs. of \$75 per ann.	90 00
Western Ed. Soc. at Auburn, N. Y. by J. S. Seymour Esq. Tr.	550 00
Brooklyn Yo. Men's Ed. Soc. by Mr. Hurlburt, 3d ann. pay't. fr. 1st church	75 00
Fr. 2d church	20 00
Fr. Wallabout cong.	55 00—150 00
Donation fr. Wallabout cong.	3 45
Laight St. Church, fr. Ladies' soc. by Mrs. Watkeys	150 00
Carlisle, Pa. fr. Ladies, Rev. G. Duffield's church and cong.	53 28
Donation fr. a friend, by Rev. Dr. Cox	1 00
Spring St. Church, in part by Mr. Thom	40 30
	\$8,827 21

## WESTERN ED. SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

[James S. Seymour, Esq. Auburn, Tr.]

Rhaca, fr. Pres. Ch.	56 00
Genoa, fr. Pres. Ch.	98 00
Canandaigua, fr. Pres. Ch.	159 00
Scipio, fr. Pres. Ch.	25 00
East Bloomfield, fr. Pres. Ch.	50 00
West Bloomfield, fr. Pres. Ch.	20 00
Batavia, Female Asso.	1 50
Victor, fr. sundries, 30 dollars of which was paid by Mr. Jenks to const. himself a L. M. of the West. Ed. Soc.	44 37
Penn Yarn, fr. Fem. Asso.	42 09
	\$489 87

## UTICA AGENCY.

[Mr. Jesse Doolittle, Utica, Tr.]

Binghamton, fr. C. Murdock and R. Mather, for a Temp. Schol. \$75. Fr. young Gent. and Ladies in part towards a scholarship 22 50. Fr. J. Leavenworth 5 00. Mrs. Francis Mather 5 00. J. T. Dobleday 3 00. A Friend by C. Murdock 10 00. J. H. Smith 2 00. Oliver Ely 10 00. Mrs. Caroline Page 5 00. A Friend, by O. Ely 1 00. Mrs. M. Halley 94 cts.	139 44
Bridgewater, in part to const. the Rev. Mr. Hough, a L. M. of Pres. Ed. Soc.	21 06
Cicero, fr. Fem. Benev. Soc. by Dea. Barnes	3 25
Delhi, fr. Pres. Ch. to const. Mrs. Sarah Ann Kirtland, a L. M. of Pres. Ed. Soc.	36 38

Harpersfield, in part	8 05
Holland Patent, by the Rev. S. W. Burrill	14 50
Jamesville, 5 43. Jetersen, in part 50 cts.	5 93
Lafayette,	16 59
Madison, fr. Cong. Ch.	31 37
Manlius, fr. Jav. Sewing Soc. by the Rev. C. Smith	12 60
New Hartford, by Rev. N. Coe	82 30
Oneida Association, by Rev. E. Maltbie	4 50
Quisco, fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. 11 38. Fr. Pres. Ch. 23 49, to const. the Rev. Levi Parsons, a L. M. of Pres. Ed. Soc.	34 87
Quego Presbytery, by Dea. Upton	5 00
Savina, fr. Pres. Ch.	11 78
Syracuse, fr. Pres. Ch.	46 95
Smyrna, by the Rev. Mr. Childs	31 56
Sherburne, fr. Pres. Ch. 50. Fr. Fem. Char. Soc. by Abj. Thomas 21	71 00
Stanford, fr. Pres. Ch.	3 51
Utica, fr. Alex. Seymour 5. George Dutton 5. Mrs. Herrick 1 25	11 25
Vernon Centre, by the Rev. H. P. Bogue	17 87
Volney, fr. Fem. Ed. Soc.	6 00
Waterville, fr. Fem. Char. Soc. by Rev. Mr. Garrison	11 50
Winfield, a bal. to const. the Rev. Robert Everts, a L. M. of Pres. Ed. Soc.	12 75
Avails of clothing	12 62
	\$602 04

## Clothing.

Binghamton, fr. Mr. E. G. Halstead, 3 yds. shirting.	
Springfield, fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. 1 box of clothing.	
Volney, fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. 1 pr. pillow cases, 1 towel, 8 yds. fine shirting, 1-2 yd. Irish linen.	

## WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

[Augustus Moore, Esq. Cincinnati, Tr.]

## Ohio.

Chillicothe, fr. Richard Long, Esq.	37 50
Cincinnati, fr. James C. Todd	5 00
Fr. Henry Richardson	2 00
Fr. J. L. Tracy	3 00
Concord, Ross Co.	1 38
Dayton,	61 50
Hamilton and Rossville, 1st church	118 13
Oxford, fr. Rev. R. H. Bishop, D. D.	10 00
Palmyra, fr. Jacob D. Lowe	5 00
Redoak,	44 09
Troy,	26 25
Fr. Rev. James Harrison	5 00
Fr. James Hanna	5 00
Walnut Hills, fr. James Lyon	20 00
Fr. H. N. Spaulding	5 00
Fr. Rev. F. Y. Vail	5 00

## Kentucky.

Augusta,	52 92
Griers Creek Church,	14 25
Harmony Church,	5 00
Lexington, Ladies' Ed. Soc. 1st Church	3 00
Oldham County, Ladies' Ed. Soc.	49 50
Versailles,	31 00
Fr. Ladies' Ed. Soc.	8 50
A Friend	350 00
James S. & L. M. Bates	20 00
	887 93

Whole amount received, \$19,254 00.

## Clothing rec'd at the Rooms of the Parent Society during the quarter ending Jan. 14th, 1835.

Boston, fr. Mrs. Christian Baker, 8 pr. socks, 6 napkins, 6 yds. flannel valued at \$8.	
Dover, N. H. fr. the Ladies' Benev. Soc. Miss Juliette Wheeler, Sec. 12 shirts and collars, 8 pr. socks, 1 cravat, valued at \$16.	
Holliston, fr. the Maternal Asso. by Mrs. E. Demond, 1 shirt.	
Leominster, fr. Fem. Ed. Soc. by Miss Susan Lincoln, Tr. a bundle, valued at \$11 17.	
Sturbridge, fr. Fem. Char. Soc. Mrs. M. H. Dunton, Tr. 35 1-2 yds. flannel, valued at \$17 50, and 3 pr. pillow cases.	
Fr. Young Ladies' Read. Soc. 3 coverlids, 1 pr. sheets, 1 pr. socks, 1 towel.	
Southbridge, fr. Ladies' Sewing Circle, a box containing 27 shirts, 54 collars, 5 linen bosoms, 9 pr. socks, 2 pr. sheets, 7 pr. pillow cases, 2 coverlids, 1 blanket, 1 napkin.	
Spencer, fr. Fem. Char. Soc. 5 shirts, 4 collars, 1 stock, 1 vest, 1 comfortable.	
West Boylston, fr. Fem. Read. and Char. Soc. Miss Adeline Flagg, Tr. 1 pr. sheets, 7 pr. pillow cases, 1 pr. socks, 3 shirts, 5 collars.	